



सत्यमेव जयते

अखिल भारतीय  
आयकर आंकड़े  
ALL INDIA  
INCOME-TAX STATISTICS  
1967-68

निरीक्षण विदेशालय

(अनुसंधान, संख्याएं एवं प्रकाशन)

मयूर भवन

ई दिल्ली-1

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION

(Research, Statistics & Publication)

MAYUR BHAVAN

NEW DELHI-1

## INTRODUCTION

The All India Income-tax Statistics presented in this compilation are based on the assessments completed by the Income-tax Department during the financial year 1967-68. These assessments relate to the assessment year 1967-68 as well as earlier years.

Statistical data contained in the various All India Statements of this compilation relate to 1702277 assessments of which 1535187 assessments resulted in tax demand and 117090 assessments resulted in tax refunds. Actually the Department completed 2556354 assessments during 1967-68. Of these 354077 assessments are not reflected in the data as they did not result either in demand or refund. These include (i) assessments of new industrial undertakings exempt under the Income-tax Act, (ii) assessments in which the entire income is absorbed by depreciation or development rebate or loss, (iii) assessments of Registered Firms with income less than Rs. 25,000 and consequently not liable to tax, and (iv) other "no assessment" cases where the assessable income is computed at a figure less than the taxable minimum.

Explanatory notes on the various statements together with comparative figures for 1966-67 have been given at pages (i) to (xi).

( R.S. CHADDA )  
Director of Inspection  
(Research, Statistics & Publication)

C O N T E N T S

	<u>Pages</u>
Explanatory notes	Lxi
<u>MAIN STATEMENTS</u>	
1. All India Statement No. 1 - Summary of demand, collections and arrears of Income-tax.	1
2. All India Statement No. 2 - Summary of net Budget collection of Income-tax.	2
3. All India Statement No. 3 - Analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	3-6
4. All India Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of the business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	7-16
5. All India Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed.	17-23
6. All India Statement No. 6 - Classification of Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	24-27
<u>SUBSIDIARY STATEMENTS :</u>	
7. All India Statement No. 5-A - Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed.	28-59
8. All India Statement No. 5-B - Classification of Income-tax payable by individuals according to salaried and non-salaried persons.	60-62
9. All India Statement No. 5-C - Classification of the Income-tax payable by companies according to the different categories of companies assessed.	63-67
10. All India Statement No. 5-D - Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed.	68-70
11. All India Statement No. 5-E - Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and net income according to ranges of total income assessed.	71-77
12. All India Statement No. 5-F - Classification of the Income-tax payable by individuals according to un-married and married individuals.	78-79

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION  
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

All India Income-tax Statistics 1967-68

EXPLANATORY NOTES

I - DEMAND AND COLLECTION

All India Statement  
Nos. 1 & 2.

1. All India Statement No. 1 contains figures of arrears as on 1st April, 1967, amount reduced in appeals, current demand raised on regular assessments and collections made out of the arrears and the current demand, and finally arrears as on 31st March, 1968. All India Statement No. 2 gives a summary of net budget collections.

2. The following chart reveals the picture emerging from the two statements; comparative figures for the year 1966-67 are also indicated.

( In crores of Rs. )

	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
(a) Net budget collections (collections out of arrears and current demand, advance tax demand and payments under self-assessments and provisional assessments less refunds and adjustments).	623.45	627.30

(Contd.....)

( In crores of Rs. )

1967-68      1966-67

(b) Current demand raised in regular assessments (net, after reduction on account of appeal effects etc.)	592.39	534.05
---	--------	--------

II - ANALYSIS OF INCOME ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

India Statement No. 3

3. All India Statement No. 3 shows an analysis of income-tax demand raised in assessments made during the year, classified according to the sources or heads under which income has been assessed. Details of deductions and rebates allowed, Double Income Tax relief and credit of tax deducted or otherwise paid at source, are given in parts B, C & D of the Statement.

deductions and rebates

4. Total tax relief arising out of (i) special deductions allowed in computing the total income, (ii) concessions in the form of rebate worked out on the basis of average rate, (iii) concessional treatment given to certain items of income and (iv) Double Taxation relief, amounts to Rs. 47.14 crores as against Rs. 36.5 crores in 1966-67. This would indicate that utilization of tax incentives is on the increase. Contributions to Provident Fund and Life Insurance Premiums constitute the most important deductions allowed in computing the total income. These amounted to Rs. 55.5 crores and tax relief allowed thereon works out at Rs. 5.8 crores. The corresponding figures for the immediately preceding year are Rs. 50.2 crores and Rs. 4.9 crores respectively.

(Conti.....)

5. There are several items on which relief in tax has been allowed in the form of rebate at average rates. The particulars of some of the important items of rebate are as follows :-

( Rupees in crores )

	Amount on which rebate has been allowed.		Tax relief	
	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67
(i) Profits and/or Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.	10.2	9.3	5.0	4.1
(ii) Inter-corporate Dividends.	10.9	8.8	4.3	3.6
(iii) Profits from export of goods.	6.4	6.2	1.2	0.7
(iv) Donations	6.1	5.1	2.3	1.5
(v) Dividends from Co-operative societies.	5.0	4.2	2.0	1.5
(vi) Others (mostly contributions to P.F., Life Insurance premia, for assessments prior to the assessment year 1965-66 when concession in regard to these items was given in the form of rebate).	18.2	20.2	3.4	3.5

(Contd.....)

6. The following table analyses the assessments according to the heads of income :-

( In crores of Rupees )

	No. of assessments		Gross Income		Gross demand	
	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67
a) Salaries	737 511	752381	606.0	598.7	59.1	55.7
b) Interest on securities	43882	51646	32.0	26.3	10.6	6.8
c) House Property	244427	264875	58.2	50.5	14.9	9.4
d) Business and Profession:						
(i) Own business or profession	536024	595915	1342.5	1303.0	356.0	338.6
(ii) Share in Firms etc.	314260	307335	421.1	394.5	81.6	71.7
e) Dividends	110131	115493	84.6	81.9	32.0	31.0
f) Capital Gains	14659	15082	30.7	15.3	9.2	4.2
g) Income accruing or arising abroad	6031	7262	9.6	10.6	3.9	3.5
h) Other sources	299519	297099	146.0	134.6	49.4	39.4
			2730.7	2615.4	616.7	560.3

III - CLASSIFICATION OF BUSINESS INCOME

7. This statement gives trade-wise break-up of data regarding business income

separately for corporate and non-corporate sectors together with comparative figures for 1966-67. Following chart sums up the position in regard to assessments relating to corporate and non-corporate tax payers carrying on business or profession :-

( Rupees in crores )

	No. of assessments		Gross business income		Gross demand	
	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67
Companies	11,654	11,164	477.9	471.8	256.7	250.3
Non-companies	52,437	58,475	864.6	831.2	99.3	88.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>53,602</b>	<b>59,591</b>	<b>1,342.5</b>	<b>1,303.0</b>	<b>356.0</b>	<b>338.6</b>

Trade-wise break-up

8. The following table gives trade-wise break-up of data regarding assessments involving business income. Comparative figures for 1966-67 are also given :-

( Rupees in crores )

Business Group	No. of assessments		Gross Income		Gross Demand	
	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67	19 67-68	19 66-67
(a) Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	1,505	1,865	24.1	15.7	10.4	5.9
(b) Primary Industries & Processing & Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages etc.)	10,399	12,807	76.3	80.8	29.4	31.1
(c) Processing & Manufacture of textiles & leather etc.	10,266	14,706	82.5	96.5	33.5	38.6
(d) Processing & Manufacture of metals and chemicals etc.	18,479	19,847	198.1	178.6	84.2	76.0

( Contd..... )



( Rupees in crores )

<u>Business Group</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Gross Income</u>		<u>Gross demand</u>	
	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1966-67</u>
(e) Processing & Manufacture of Cement, rubber etc.	11593	15141	77.6	75.1	30.8	28.1
(f) Construction & Utilities.	10895	13961	34.5	56.2	8.7	19.2
(g) Commerce, Transport & Communications.	409808	445592	696.9	649.2	107.8	94.2
(h) Finance	31512	37135	110.3	107.9	42.8	37.7
(i) Professions.	31567	34861	42.2	43.0	8.4	7.8
Total	536024	595915	1342.5	1303.0	356.0	338.6

IV - CLASSIFICATION BY RANGES OF INCOME AND STATUS

All India Statement  
5, 5E, 5F & 6.

9. All India Statement No. 5 analyses income-tax demand according to the range of total income assessed and according to status of the assessee. The figures of tax shown against "Un-classified demand" and "Unclassified refund" and indicated at the bottom of the statement, refer to the increase or decrease in tax arising out of re-assessments on account of appeals, revisions, rectifications etc. which are not included in the range-wise analysis given in the statement.

10. All India Statement No. 5-E gives classification of the gross income, losses set off, other deductions allowed, income assessed and tax payable thereon according to the range of the income assessed and status of the assessee.

(Contd.....)

11. All India Statement No. 5 F shows data regarding married and un-married tax payers.

12. All India Statement No. 6 contains a status-cum-net income-range-wise classification of tax payers. Net income means income left in their hands after deduction of tax.

Income Ranges

13. The following comparative chart gives the number of assessments in the important income ranges, income assessed and tax raised.

Income Range (Rs.)	No. of assessments		Income assessed		Tax payable	
	19 67-68	1966-67	19 67-68	1966-67	19 67-68	1966-67
			(Rupees in crores)		(Rupees in crores)	
(a) Below 7,500	811136	89 6816	415.0	451.9	10.7	11.2 ✓
(b) 7,501 - 15,000	4677 62	467366	462.1	461.1	29.7	29.1
(c) 15,001 - 25,000	142985	138343	266.1	255.5	33.4	31.3
(d) 25,001 - 50,000	107357	102178	365.4	347.3	58.3	54.4
(e) 50,001 - 1,00,000	37593	35662	253.4	239.3	57.0	54.1
(f) 1,00,001 - 5,00,000	15934	13306	283.9	240.9	94.7	82.7
(g) Above 5,00,000	2420	2140	587.4	536.2	286.2	261.2
Total	1585187	1655811	2633.3	2532.2	570.0	524.0

(Contd.....)

14. During the year 1967-68, total demand amounted to Rs. 570 crores. It was contributed by 15,85,157 assessments on tax-payers belonging to different status-categories and income groups. Assessments on companies, although only 13548 in number and, therefore, less than even one percent of the total number of assessments, contributed Rs. 301.1 crores which is 52.8% of the total demand. The remaining demand i.e. Rs. 268.9 crores was contributed by non-corporate assesses. Among non-corporate assesses, contribution to demand by different income-ranges is indicated in the table below :-

Income Range	Number of assessments % of total		Tax Payable	
	assessments	% of total	Amount on non-corporate assesses. (Rs. in crores)	% of total tax payable by non-corporate assesses.
Below Rs. 7,500	807427	51.4	10.1	3.8
Rs. 7,501 - 15,000	466397	29.7	28.8	10.7
Rs.15,001 - 25,000	141892	9.0	32.2	11.9
Above Rs. 25,000	155923	9.9	197.8	73.6
Total	1571639	100.0	268.9	100.0

It will be seen that company assessments (13548) and assessments on non-corporate assesses with income above Rs. 25,000 (155923) are only 10.7% of the total number of assessments but their contribution (Rs. 301.1 + 197.8 = 498.9 crores) is 87.5% of the total demand. Since it is essential to concentrate scarce manpower and other resources of the Income-tax Department on the greatest opportunities and results, there is need to ensure that in the cases of companies and non-corporate

tax payers with income above Rs. 25,000, assessments including assessments to advance tax, are made adequately and expeditiously and collections and outstanding demand are watched on a regular and continuous basis.

Income range above Rs.  
5 lakhs

15. There are 2420 assessments with income over Rs. 5 lakhs and they account for total demand of Rs. 286.2 crores which roughly comes to 50% of the entire tax demand. There are 1703 company assessments in this range and they account for a tax demand of Rs. 257.1 crores. Individuals and HUFs having incomes over Rs. 5 lakhs are 229 and 38 respectively. After payment of taxes the total number of assesses left with net income of above Rs. 5 lakhs comes down to 1330 including 31 persons assessed as individuals.

status-wise Statistics.

16. The following chart shows the number of assessments in each status-category, total income assessed, and tax raised :-

<u>Status of assesses</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>		<u>Income assessed</u>		<u>Tax payable</u>	
	<u>19 67-68</u>	<u>19 66-67</u>	<u>19 67-68</u>	<u>19 66-67</u>	<u>19 67-68</u>	<u>19 66-67</u>
			(Rupees in crores) (Rupees in crores)			
(a) Individuals.	1405633	1471777	1439.8	1436.2	203.1	190.0
(b) Hindu Undivided Families	73570	80049	110.3	111.1	20.5	18.8
(c) Un-registered Firms.	19419	23016	32.6	34.2	11.0	10.5
(d) Associations of Persons.	7868	8184	27.3	24.1	6.6	6.8
(e) Registered Firms.	65149	59273	429.2	382.4	27.6	23.0
(f) Companies	13548	13512	594.0	544.2	301.1	274.9
Total	1585187	1655811	2633.2	2532.2	569.9	524.0

(Contd.....)

Married and Unmarried  
Individuals

17. There were 72532 unmarried individuals and 1333101 married individuals who were assessed to tax during 1967-68. The unmarried individuals contributed Rs. 10.4 crores to tax demand whereas tax payable by married individuals came to Rs. 192.8 crores.

V - SOURCES OF INCOME CUM RANGE OF INCOME CUM STATUS OF ASSESSEES

All India Statement  
Nos. 5A, 5B & 5D

18. All India Statement No. 5A gives a status-wise and income-range-wise analysis of the gross income assessed and demand raised according to principal sources of income. All India Statement No. 5B gives break-up of the tax demand of the individuals under the head 'Salaried persons' and 'Non-salaried persons'. All India Statement No. 5D gives classification of the income assessed under the head 'Capital gains' and tax payable thereon according to range of capital gains assessed and status of the assessee.

Business & Profession

19. This is the most important source of income and accounts for a gross income of Rs. 1342.5 crores i.e. 49% of the total gross income assessed, the gross demand being Rs. 356.0 crores i.e. 58% of the total gross demand raised. Out of the various business groups, the assessees in the group 'Commerce, Transport and Communications' account for the largest income and tax demand, the figures being Rs. 696.9 crores and Rs. 107.8 crores respectively. The assessees engaged in 'Processing and Manufacturing of Metals and Chemicals' come next, the figures of income and tax demand being Rs. 198.1 crores and Rs. 84.2 crores respectively.

Salaries

20. This is the next important source of income after 'Business and Profession'. The total gross income from salaries works out to Rs. 605.9 crores, the gross demand thereon being Rs. 59.1 crores. Government salaries account for Rs. 157.7 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs. 108.8 crores and State Government Salaries Rs. 48.9 crores), the tax demand being Rs. 9.8 crores (Central Government Salaries Rs. 6.7 crores and State Government Salaries Rs. 3.1 crores).

Dividends

21. Income from Dividends assessed to tax is Rs. 84.6 crores, the tax demand being Rs. 32.0 crores. Of the total Dividend income assessed, Companies account for Rs. 40.1 crores ( 47 %) and Individuals Rs. 38.2 crores ( 43 %) the relevant tax demand being Rs. 18.0 crores ( 56 %) and Rs. 12.0 crores ( 38 %) respectively. Income from dividends covered in assessments with total income over Rs. 1 lac is Rs. 53.4 crores ( 63 %) and accounts for Rs. 25.0 crores ( 78 %) of the tax demand.

(Contd.....)

House Property

22. There are 244427 assessments which include income from House Property. The income assessed and tax demanded on income from House Property are Rs. 58.2 crores and Rs. 14.9 crores respectively. Individuals (200989) have the highest income from House Property, income assessed and tax demand being Rs. 36.4 crores (63 %) and Rs. 6.1 crores (41 %) respectively. Property income of assesses with total income over Rs. 1 lakh is Rs. 13.8 crores (24 %) and accounts for Rs. 8.4 crores (56 %) of the tax demand.

Interest on Securities

23. The total income assessed under the head 'Interest on Securities' is Rs. 32.0 crores, yielding a tax demand of Rs. 10.6 crores. Individuals (38561) have the highest income from this source viz. Rs. 17.8 crores (56 %) but the tax demand involved is only Rs. 3.4 crores (32 %). On the other hand, companies (1133) with income of Rs. 11.9 crores (37 %) yield a tax demand of Rs. 6.4 crores (60%). Assesses in the income bracket over Rs. 1 lakh account for an income of Rs. 15.1 crores (47 %) from this source, the tax demand involved being Rs. 8.3 crores (78 %).

Capital Gains

24. The total amount of income from Capital Gains assessed to tax is Rs. 30.7 crores, the tax demand thereon being Rs. 9.2 crores. The Capital Gains arising out of transfer of short-term assets is Rs. 3.0 crores, the tax involved being Rs. 1.0 crore.

VI - STATISTICS REGARDING TAX PAYABLE BY COMPANIES  
ACCORDING TO THEIR CLASSIFICATION

All India Statement  
No. 5-C

25. This statement gives data regarding number of assessments, income assessed, and tax demand raised in the corporate sector. Companies have been divided into three main categories i.e. widely held domestic companies, closely held domestic companies and foreign companies. The following chart sums up the statistics presented in the statement :-

<u>Class of Company</u>	<u>Number of assessments</u>	<u>Income assessed</u>	<u>Tax payable</u>
		(In crores of rupees)	
Widely held domestic companies	1352	167.3	84.2
Closely held domestic companies	11539	365.6	180.9
Foreign companies	657	61.1	36.0
	<hr/> 13548 <hr/>	<hr/> 594.0 <hr/>	<hr/> 301.1 <hr/>
Comparative figures for the year 1966-67	13512	544.2	274.9

26. There were 1611 domestic and 92 foreign companies in the income range above Rs. 5 lakhs in 1967-68 and they accounted for Rs. 257.1 crores of the total corporate tax demand of Rs. 301.1 crores.

- 1 -

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 1

SUMMARY OF DEMAND COLLECTIONS AND ARREARS OF INCOME TAX  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1968.

(Figures in crores of rupees)

Particulars	III-Corporation Tax	IV Taxes on Income other- than Corporation	Others	Total
1. Arrears on 1st April, 1967	144.79	351.40	21.03	518.11
2. Amount reduced on appeals etc.	26.57	53.97	3.83	84.37
3. Balance (1 Minus 2 )	118.22	297.52	18.00	433.74
4. Net demand raised during the year reduced on account of appeals effects etc.	284.71	291.81	15.87	592.39
5. Total Demand (3 plus 4)	402.93	589.33	33.87	1026.13
6. Collections during the year	249.01	168.67	2.61	420.29
7. Arrears on 31st March, 1968.	153.92	420.66	31.26	605.84

Note:- This is a brief summary of the gross demand, collections and arrears in respect of regular assessments.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 2

SUMMARY OF NET BUDGET COLLECTION OF INCOME TAX FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST MARCH, 1968.

(Figures in crores of rupees)

---

1. Net Income Tax (including Super Tax and Surcharge, E.P.T. & B.P.T.)		344.09
2. Net Income Tax (including Super-tax and Surcharge) in advance payment under Section 210.		142.86
3. Deductions of Tax at source: -		
(i) Salaries	65.97	
(ii) Interest on Securities	17.86	
(iii) Dividends	39.28	
	---	123.11
4. Super- Profit Tax and Sur - Tax		13.39
		-----
	Total	623.45
		-----

Source : CSDT Net Collections Statement.

Includes collections on account of Provisional and self assessments also.



- 3 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3

Analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

Demand

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
<u>Salaries.</u>			
(a) Central Government	136036	108,76,73	6,69,70
(b) State Government	70464	48,95,90	3,13,25
(c) Others	531011	446,22,81	49,30,53
<u>Interest on Securities.</u>			
(a) Central/State Governments & Local Authorities	19468	20,35,69	5,88,68
(b) Others	24414	11,65,93	4,68,40
	24414	58,22,98	14,94,58
<u>House Property</u>			
<u>Business &amp; Profession</u>			
(a) Own business or professions.	536024	1342,49,60	356,05,87
(b) Share of profits from Registered Firm	305473	412,72,08	78,96,96
(c) Compensation u/s. 28(ii)	9561	9,71,29	1,53,08
(d) Share of profits from UNF/AOP etc.	8787	8,48,88	2,53,43
<u>Capital Gains</u>			
(a) Short term assets.	3990	3,01,58	97,90
(b) Other assets:-			
i) Buildings and/or lands	3431	9,15,37	2,19,76
ii) Others	7238	18,49,66	6,06,86
<u>Other Sources.</u>			
(a) Dividends	110131	84,59,19	31,96,06
(b) Annuity receivable u/s. 280 D.	35169	4,03,90	1,21,67
(c) Interest on National Savings Certificate.	32227	6,20,57	1,32,33
(d) Others	222562	126,02,82	45,37,39
<u>Income accruing or arising abroad.</u>			
(a) Business or profession	1887	6,54,84	2,95,09
(b) Others	4144	3,00,30	96,25
(A) Total Gross Demand			616,77,79

B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess ees.	Amount of deduction/ rebate Rs(000)	Total relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
<b>(i) Deductions:-</b>			
(a) Loss set off under section 71.	5106	6,94,64	2,91,39
(b) Loss set off under section 72.	1627	13,15,61	6,31,52
(c) Loss set off under section 73.	67	7,61	3,76
(d) Loss set off under section 74.	7	38	16
(e) Contributions to Provident fund & life Insurance Premia etc. u/s. 80A.	714194	55,48,95	5,75,56
(f) Expenses on medical treatment u/s. 80B.	8929	48,55	7,09
(g) Payment of retirement annuity u/s. 80C.	3607	49,01	11,48
(h) Annuity Deposit u/s. 80C-O.	88145	20,78,89	6,37,26
<b>(ii) Rebates :</b>			
(a) Income/Dividends from Co-operative Societies (Sec.81 & 82)	2344	4,95,34	1,95,69
(b) Income of Marketing authority (Sec. 83)	1258	36,22	10,73
(c) Profits of new industrial undertakings, hotels etc. (Sec.84)	1523	6,12,70	2,97,68
(d) Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.(Sec.85)	6113	4,00,98	2,09,15
(e) Share of profits from URF/WFP etc. (Sec.86)	8146	6,67,24	2,03,11
(f) Share of tax payable by Registered Firms (Sec.86)	130349	17,25,96	4,16,31
(g) Interest from tax free securities (Sec. 86A)	1340	44,41	13,74
(h) Educational expenses (Sec.87A)	513	10,54	3,52
(i) Donations (Sec.88)	10366	6,13,36	2,26,78
(j) Profits from export of goods.	1026	3,57,08	67,69
(k) Percentage sale proceeds of goods manufactured and exported.	1054	2,84,96	51,31
(l) Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 25% (Sec. 85A)	1394	9,52,61	3,82,97
(m) Inter-corporate Dividends chargeable @ 15% (Sec. 85A)	52	1,33,90	50,97
(n) Dividends from certain foreign companies (Sec.85B)	22	11,26	3,38
(o) Royalties etc. from certain foreign companies (Sec. 85C)	3	35	9
(p) Dividends u/s.235 and/or 236.	583		45,51
(q) Others.	79461	18,20,70	3,43,71
<b>Total of Deductions and Rebates</b>	..	179,19,25	46,80,56
<b>(Tax payable A-B)</b>	..	..	569,97,23

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

C - DOUBLE INCOME TAX RELIEF

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesses	Total relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
(a) United Kingdom ..	5	4,89
(b) Pakistan ..	5	15,60
(c) Burma ..	1	1,65
(d) Ceylon ..	14	36
(e) Aden ..	..	..
(f) Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong ..	28	1,34
(g) Japan ..	2	7
(h) Sweden ..	..	..
(i) Federal Republic of Germany ..	..	..
(j) All Other countries. ..	56	10,14
Total Double Income-tax Relief. 111		34,05
Net Demand $\left[ A - (B+C) \right]$ ..		569,63,18
Add:- (i) Demand raised in re-assessments u/s.147 ..		9,87,19
(ii) Demand raised in reassessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc. ..		10,44,39
Deduct:- (i) Reduction/refund allowed in reassessments u/s. 147. ..		93,02
(ii) Reduction/Refund allowed in reassessments on account of revisions, rectifications, appeals etc. ..		66,75,15
Total Demand ..		522,26,59

ANNEXURE IN-1A STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesseses.	Tax deducted at source (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
<u>(i) Amount given credit in assessments against demand.</u>		
(a) Salaries	712999	48,81,30
(b) Interest on Securities.	17429	16,38,02
(c) Dividends	94610	16,82,21
(d) Others	9035	6,63,00
Total of (i)		88,64,53
<u>(ii) Amount refunded due to income being below taxable limit or a loss</u>		
(a) Salaries	8195	6,48
(b) Interest on Securities.	11322	1,00,11
(c) Dividends	95870	1,64,45
(d) Others	1703	59,14
Total of (ii)		3,30,18
Total tax deducted or otherwise paid at source (i+ii)		91,94,71

- 7 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4

Trade Classification of business and professional income assessed to  
Income-tax for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-Companies		
	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT&SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT&SC) Rs. (000)
<b>*. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING</b>						
1. Forestry and Wood cutting.	9	22,39	12,50	805	2,68,44	27,50
2. Coal Mining	178	6,24,23	3,12,63	66	45,54	7,89
3. Iron-ore mining	3	4,45	2,49	5	2,73	28
4. Metal mining except iron-ore.	14	65,17	39,30	22	9,54	1,74
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	4	8,07,57	4,04,62	4	76	24
6. Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits	30	85,88	40,71	137	46,80	4,54
7. Mica	9	8,29	4,35	95	29,43	4,18
8. Salt, Saltpetre and saline substances.	18	1,40,07	61,99	27	10,24	1,30
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	27	2,03,48	1,05,11	52	32,75	11,49
Total	292	12,61,56	6,83,70	1213	4,46,23	59,16
<b>2. Primary industries &amp; processing and manufacture of foodstuffs. (including beverages &amp; narcotics).</b>						
1. Tea Plantation	343	7,35,58	4,41,23	98	7,53,78	3,57,91
2. Coffee plantation	1	2,00	1,10	98	20,46	1,33
3. Other plantations (including rubber)	10	14,66	8,79	24	3,02	33
4. Fishing	6	2,94	1,69	52	9,61	92
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	77	1,80,29	1,03,01	3779	8,57,39	90,38
6. Vegetable oils & dairy products.	59	1,75,74	94,03	2210	6,26,56	60,70
7. Sugar industries.	63	11,91,69	6,23,70	345	3,61,29	99,96
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	51	6,34,43	3,76,25	1390	7,41,54	99,77
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	112	7,76,32	4,36,64	1661	5,33,31	1,38,19
Total	742	37,13,65	20,86,65	9657	39,19,16	8,57,49

-: 8 :-  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
<b>1. FORESTRY, MINING &amp; QUARRYING</b>			
1. Forestry and woodcutting.	814	2,90,83	40,00
2. Coal-mining	244	6,69,82	3,20,52
3. Iron-ore mining	8	7,16	2,77
4. Metal mining except iron-ore	36	74,71	41,04
5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.	8	8,08,33	4,04,86
6. Stone quarrying, clay & sand pits.	167	1,32,68	45,25
7. Mica	104	37,72	8,53
8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances.	45	1,50,31	63,29
9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.	79	2,35,23	1,16,60
<b>Total</b>	<b>1505</b>	<b>24,07,79</b>	<b>10,42,86</b>
<b>2. Primary industries &amp; Processing &amp; Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages &amp; narcotics)</b>			
1. Tea Plantation.	441	14,89,36	7,99,14
2. Coffee plantation.	99	22,46	2,43
3. Other Plantations (including rubber)	34	17,68	9,12
4. Fishing.	58	12,75	2,81
5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)	3856	10,37,68	2,01,39
6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.	2269	8,14,00	1,54,73
7. Sugar industries.	428	15,52,98	7,23,66
8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.	1441	13,75,97	4,76,03
9. Processing & manufacture of other foodstuffs.	1773	13,09,63	5,74,53
<b>Total</b>	<b>10399</b>	<b>76,32,81</b>	<b>29,44,14</b>

- 9 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees,	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesseees	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
<b>3. Processing and Manufacturing Textiles and leather &amp; products thereof.</b>						
1. Cotton Textiles.	391	33,45,36	17,62,95	3538	9,87,00	1,36,37
2. Wool and Woolen manufactures.	11	59,97	20,34	146	1,05,24	20,19
3. Silk manufacture	23	3,35,83	1,72,00	301	1,57,90	19,85
4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk	24	3,72,72	2,07,54	760	3,46,95	47,36
5. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.	60	1,85,77	1,00,63	3542	5,60,34	51,99
6. Jute manufactures.	75	12,50,40	6,54,93	175	1,05,44	34,59
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	1	1,07	70	8	1,33	6
8. Other textiles industries.	37	94,71	52,67	251	84,12	6,71
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	40	38,71	22,22	873	2,19,16	24,03
<b>Total</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>56,84,54</b>	<b>30,04,98</b>	<b>9584</b>	<b>25,67,48</b>	<b>3,41,55</b>
<b>4. Processing &amp; manufacture metals and chemicals &amp; products thereof.</b>						
1. Iron and steel (Basic manufacture)	7	62,59	31,15	103	37,49	6,93
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	9	1,04,91	54,75	59	15,76	2,10
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly), manufacture etc.)	236	21,12,04	11,25,27	3462	7,87,41	83,26
4. Electrical machinery, (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	321	23,69,32	11,21,32	2626	6,30,54	59,34
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	418	19,83,58	10,28,73	3257	8,54,21	83,14
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	737	31,88,41	16,91,34	3693	14,02,32	2,06,67
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	73	3,94,84	2,11,83	455	1,43,46	13,44
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	197	18,60,04	9,05,48	575	1,75,10	33,48
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	335	31,47,86	17,02,28	1722	5,45,45	57,70
<b>Total</b>	<b>2333</b>	<b>1,52,23,59</b>	<b>78,73,15</b>	<b>16146</b>	<b>45,91,84</b>	<b>5,49,05</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CC) Rs. (000)
<b>3. Processing and Manufacture-Textiles Leather &amp; Products thereof.</b>			
1. Cotton Textiles.	3919	43,32,36	18,99,32
2. Wool and woollen manufactures.	157	1,65,21	50,53
3. Silk manufactures.	324	4,93,73	1,92,85
4. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.	784	7,19,67	2,54,90
5. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.	3622	7,46,11	1,52,62
6. Jute manufactures.	250	13,55,84	6,39,52
7. Hemp and flax manufactures.	9	2,40	76
8. Other textile industries.	288	1,78,82	59,38
9. Leather, leather products & footwear.	913	2,57,87	48,25
<b>Total</b>	<b>10255</b>	<b>82,52,02</b>	<b>33,46,13</b>
<b>4. Processing &amp; Manufacture-Metals and Chemicals &amp; products thereof.</b>			
1. Iron and steel (basic manufacture)	110	1,00,03	38,08
2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)	62	1,20,67	56,85
3. Transport equipment (repair, assembly, manufactures etc)	3695	28,99,55	12,08,53
4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)	2947	29,99,86	11,80,66
5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)	3675	28,37,79	11,11,67
6. Manufacture of other metal products.	4630	45,90,73	16,98,01
7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.	528	5,38,30	2,20,27
8. Medical & Pharmaceutical preparations.	772	20,35,14	9,39,96
9. Manufacture of other chemical products.	2057	36,93,31	17,59,98
<b>Total</b>	<b>18479</b>	<b>1,98,15,43</b>	<b>84,22,21</b>



- 11 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	Companies			Non-companies		
	No. of assessees	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assessees	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
<b>5. Processing &amp; manufacture-Cement Rubber, paper &amp; other mineral products</b>						
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	7	8,23,78	4,54,81	45	11,55	1,57
2. Bricks articles & other structural clay products	49	81,51	42,77	680	1,56,59	15,00
3. Cement and cement products.	33	15,61,67	7,98,35	90	44,15	4,07
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware glass etc.)	69	3,42,14	1,80,60	407	99,06	9,55
5. Rubber and products thereof.	68	1,46,28	73,62	439	1,25,64	14,02
6. Wood products including furniture and fixtures)	92	1,98,96	1,06,22	2436	5,28,61	53,72
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	59	8,73,11	4,33,64	220	1,12,71	15,35
8. Printing and allied industries.	440	6,10,77	3,32,05	2367	4,77,78	51,80
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	336	7,42,92	4,04,69	3750	8,17,85	87,41
<b>Total</b>	<b>1153</b>	<b>53,81,14</b>	<b>28,27,34</b>	<b>10440</b>	<b>23,73,94</b>	<b>2,52,49</b>
<b>6. Construction and Utilities.</b>						
1. Construction & Maintenance of buildings.	157	6,16,15	3,29,02	8554	20,07,25	2,33,26
2. Construction & Maintenance of roads bridges etc.	17	59,39	34,77	451	1,01,28	12,80
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and Telephone lines.	3	8,67	4,85	9	85	9
4. Construction & Maintenance of irrigation and other agricultural works.	9	15,04	9,14	57	8,79	37
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	6	2,66	1,59	47	14,52	1,18
6. Electric generation and supply	121	3,24,03	1,75,92	16	8,46	1,51
7. Water storage and supply	4	11,32	7,96	59	5,76	36
8. Sanitary works and services.	13	11,17	6,65	177	57,06	5,83
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)	21	69,66	35,89	1174	1,27,32	8,19
<b>Total</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>11,18,09</b>	<b>6,05,79</b>	<b>10544</b>	<b>23,31,29</b>	<b>2,63,59</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assesses.	TOTAL	
		Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
<b>5. Processing &amp; manufacture Cement, rubber, paper &amp; other mineral products.</b>			
1. Products of petroleum and coal.	52	8,35,33	4,53,38
2. Bricks articles and other structural clay products.	735	2,33,10	57,77
3. Cement and cement products.	123	16,03,02	8,02,43
4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)	476	4,41,80	1,20,15
5. Rubber and products thereof.	507	2,71,92	87,64
6. Wood products (including furniture and fixtures).	2523	7,27,57	1,59,94
7. Paper and paper manufactures.	279	9,95,82	4,43,99
8. Printing and allied industries.	2207	10,93,55	3,84,43
9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.	4086	15,50,77	4,92,10
Total	11593	77,55,08	30,79,83
<b>6. Construction and Utilities.</b>			
1. Construction and Maintenance of buildings.	8711	26,23,40	5,62,28
2. Construction and maintenance of roads, bridges etc.	463	1,00,67	47,57
3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.	12	9,52	4,94
4. Construction and Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works.	66	22,33	9,51
5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.	53	17,18	2,77
6. Electric generation and supply.	137	3,22,49	1,77,43
7. Water storage and supply.	63	17,08	8,32
8. Sanitary works and services.	190	68,23	12,48
9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works laundry etc.).	1195	1,96,98	44,08
Total	10895	34,49,33	8,69,38

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
<b>7. Commercial Transport &amp; Communications.</b>						
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	90	1,55,30	82,00	32486	27,15,09	1,85,13
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	349	6,06,82	3,41,90	297706	236,50,92	16,94,98
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)	127	1,96,79	1,11,42	6180	29,45,72	3,04,09
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	2875	46,74,95	26,70,53	57521	311,86,75	40,21,91
5. Transport by road.	485	13,33,12	7,77,32	10662	12,87,43	1,51,30
6. Transport by water.	378	3,58,99	2,12,80	516	1,98,04	89,08
7. Transport by air.	17	40,18	21,94	19	4,39	39
8. Railway Transport.	11	21,19	10,87	44	10,43	86
9. Other transport and communications and incidental services.	78	1,43,48	84,05	285	95,12	11,92
Total	4320	75,34,12	43,22,84	405426	621,54,89	64,60,30
<b>8. Finance.</b>						
1. Indian Banks.	118	30,76,20	16,48,46	222	4,83,78	1,62,21
2. Non Indian Banks.	10	3,69,72	2,55,72	8	1,24	19
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	84	8,21,87	4,39,53	30	42,75	19,60
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	41	1,82,08	1,27,11	17	3,37	54
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	56	91,55	50,77	9726	10,70,88	1,13,94
6. Stocks and share brokers and jobbers.	14	3,98	2,12	1187	1,53,05	26,62
7. Managing agents.	133	4,98,62	2,85,23	115	95,10	11,53
8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents).	104	1,15,13	71,22	17093	22,04,18	2,35,62
9. Other financial business.	736	13,81,65	7,36,33	1311	4,28,18	82,26
Total	1303	65,43,99	36,24,65	30300	44,82,53	6,53,51

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	No. of assess-ees.	TOTAL	
		Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT&SC) Rs. (000)
<b>7. Commerce, Transport &amp; Communications.</b>			
1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).	32576	26,71,39	2,67,13
2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	298555	242,07,74	20,56,88
3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages & narcotics)	6007	31,42,31	4,15,51
4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.	60408	350,71,70	66,92,44
5. Transport by road.	11117	29,04,85	9,22,66
6. Transport by water.	894	5,54,33	3,09,42
7. Transport by air	35	44,67	25,33
8. Railway Transport.	55	31,62	11,73
9. Other transport & communications and incidental services.	363	2,38,60	95,97
Total	49803	696,89,01	107,83,14
<b>8. Finance.</b>			
1. Indian Banks.	340	35,59,98	18,10,67
2. Non-Indian Banks.	18	3,70,96	2,55,91
3. Indian Insurance Companies.	114	8,07,02	4,59,13
4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.	52	1,85,45	1,27,65
5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.	9734	11,02,43	1,70,71
6. Stock & share brokers and jobbers.	1201	1,57,01	28,80
7. Managing agents.	253	5,93,33	2,96,81
8. All Other Brokers and agents (including insurance agents.)	17197	23,12,31	3,07,84
9. Other financial business.	2547	12,02,83	8,20,64
Total	31512	110,26,52	42,78,16

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+EC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+EC) Rs. (000)
9. Professions.						
1. Education and teaching services.	11	4,73	2,91	828	62,14	6,04
2. Literature, art and journalism.	10	1,95	1,04	792	85,31	7,20
3. Medical & health services.	10	68,84	27,62	17232	15,15,62	1,67,52
4. Film production and allied services.	253	2,60,20	1,45,18	1859	6,70,49	1,14,43
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	29	31,91	13,44	511	1,60,91	59,62
6. Legal services.	4	37	24	8228	7,89,22	97,78
7. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	65	2,46,25	1,45,31	802	82,05	12,77
8. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	..	..	..	560	1,53,28	15,94
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	36	13,41	7,30	870	22,18	9,63
Total	418	6,27,66	3,43,04	31142	35,93,90	4,91,92
Grand Total	11654	477,88,34	256,77,14	524370	864,61,26	99,23,73

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL		
	No. of assesses ees.	Income Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+89) Rs. (000)
9. Professions.			
1. Education and teaching services.	859	67,87	8,95
2. Literature, art and journalism.	802	87,20	8,24
3. Medical & Health services.	17242	15,84,45	1,95,14
4. Film production and allied services.	2112	9,30,63	2,59,61
5. Music, drama and recreational services.	540	1,91,02	73,05
6. Legal services.	8227	7,31,59	98,02
7. Architects, surveyors and engineers.	347	2,23,90	1,58,10
8. Accountants, auditors and actuaries.	549	1,53,28	16,94
9. Professions not elsewhere specified.	909	95,59	16,96
Total	31567	42,21,56	8,40,02
Grand Total	536024	1542,49,60	356,05,87

- 17 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs (000)	Total Rs (000)
Below 4,000	25138	8,30,85	15,03	1,11	16,14
4,001 - 5,000	330460	1,36,07,26	2,41,61	3,16	2,44,77
5,001 - 7,500	415309	2,48,43,03	6,64,06	32,61	6,96,67
7,501 - 10,000	262646	2,21,20,57	10,90,99	45,97	11,36,96
10,001 - 12,500	100236	1,10,05,00	7,00,70	49,31	7,50,01
12,501 - 15,000	66948	90,79,14	6,89,39	50,50	7,39,89
15,001 - 17,500	53439	84,75,82	8,18,95	49,83	8,68,78
17,501 - 20,000	31152	58,17,79	6,05,43	46,57	6,54,00
20,001 - 25,000	41403	90,81,71	12,28,42	92,35	13,20,77
25,001 - 30,000	22195	60,22,77	9,90,07	85,05	10,75,12
30,001 - 40,000	26336	89,89,41	19,07,08	1,53,23	20,60,31
40,001 - 50,000	10782	47,67,83	12,79,11	1,17,39	13,96,50
50,001 - 60,000	6426	34,43,43	10,51,78	93,90	11,45,68
60,001 - 70,000	4044	25,62,58	8,12,74	77,34	8,90,08
70,001 - 1,00,000	4688	36,75,89	15,23,56	1,64,27	16,87,83
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3300	43,42,67	20,46,87	2,46,51	22,90,38
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	563	13,60,62	6,90,44	97,64	7,88,08
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	220	7,63,62	4,21,63	63,52	4,84,95
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	119	5,01,65	2,95,42	45,12	3,40,54
Over 5,00,000	229	24,68,46	14,82,40	2,23,95	17,26,35
<b>Total</b>	<b>1405633</b>	<b>1439,76,30</b>	<b>185,52,68</b>	<b>17,61,13</b>	<b>203,13,81</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	9,23,41
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	26,37,18
Pure Refundees	104397	..	..	..	96,48

- 18 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assessors	Income assessed Rs(000)	Income tax (including Super-tax) Rs(000)	Surcharge Rs(000)	Total Rs(000)
Below 4,000	364	11,13	35	3	38
4,001	2430	1,14,46	71	2	73
5,001	20134	13,12,14	24,60	1,78	26,38
7,501	14318	12,40,59	55,51	4,35	59,86
10,001	9033	10,10,10	62,62	5,06	67,68
12,501	6417	8,80,58	68,22	5,52	73,74
15,001	5076	8,16,70	74,21	6,10	80,31
17,501	3599	6,74,71	70,64	6,16	76,80
20,001	4313	9,62,23	1,25,03	11,72	1,36,75
25,001	2483	6,77,04	1,12,24	10,77	1,23,01
30,001	2528	8,71,45	1,91,05	18,81	2,09,86
40,001	1128	5,01,42	1,37,48	13,87	1,51,35
50,001	519	2,83,49	89,64	9,00	98,64
60,001	348	2,24,65	78,24	8,54	86,88
70,001	466	3,83,84	1,56,97	18,13	1,75,10
1,00,001	273	3,66,13	1,79,29	22,67	2,01,96
2,00,001	50	1,22,02	63,61	9,02	72,63
3,00,001	28	96,02	58,53	10,73	69,26
4,00,001	26	1,16,85	72,86	10,22	83,08
Over 5,00,000	38	3,70,32	2,24,71	29,80	2,54,51
<b>Total</b>	<b>73570</b>	<b>110,35,87</b>	<b>18,46,61</b>	<b>2,02,30</b>	<b>20,48,91</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	91,02
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	2,72,75
Pure Refundees	4995	..	..	..	20,94



- 19 -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs( 000)	Income tax (including Super-tax Rs( 000)	Surcharge Rs.( 000)	Total Rs.( 000)
	Below 4,000	2189	75,36	2,10	4	2,14
4,001	5,000	3833	1,75,07	6,07	38	6,45
5,001	7,500	4254	2,65,18	13,70	93	14,63
7,501	10,000	2566	2,27,08	14,47	1,02	15,49
10,001	12,500	1389	1,57,23	12,03	94	12,97
12,501	15,000	1057	1,47,78	13,21	1,11	14,32
15,001	17,500	595	96,02	9,72	76	10,48
17,501	20,000	604	1,14,49	13,19	1,18	14,37
20,001	25,000	723	1,64,46	23,37	2,05	25,42
25,001	30,000	445	1,22,92	20,82	1,96	22,78
30,001	40,000	524	1,83,30	42,52	3,84	46,36
40,001	50,000	358	1,62,63	46,82	4,29	51,11
50,001	60,000	148	81,56	27,44	2,90	30,34
60,001	70,000	149	96,92	37,43	3,47	40,90
70,001	1,00,000	237	2,01,24	90,15	9,01	99,16
1,00,001	2,00,000	203	2,86,37	1,59,68	18,60	1,78,28
2,00,001	3,00,000	60	1,49,45	91,60	13,12	1,04,72
3,00,001	4,00,000	27	93,97	61,15	8,01	60,16
4,00,001	5,00,000	16	70,39	44,02	5,66	49,68
Over	5,00,000	42	3,93,38	2,65,44	32,06	2,97,50
<b>Total</b>		<b>19419</b>	<b>32,64,80</b>	<b>9,94,93</b>	<b>1,11,33</b>	<b>11,06,26</b>
Unclassified Demand		..	..	..	..	43,52
Unclassified Refund		..	..	..	..	4,47,18
Pure Refundees.		63	..	..	..	18

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS.

Range of total income assessed Rs-	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs(000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs(000)	Surcharga Rs(000)	Total Rs(000)
Below 4,000	668	20,97	95	4	99
4,001 - 5,000	1154	52,80	1,98	11	2,09
5,001 - 7,500	1494	92,50	5,13	37	5,50
7,501 - 10,000	842	73,88	5,28	41	5,69
10,001 - 12,500	550	61,82	5,77	42	6,19
12,501 - 15,000	395	54,73	5,51	47	5,98
15,001 - 17,500	373	60,45	6,03	47	6,50
17,501 - 20,000	244	46,05	5,76	45	6,21
20,001 - 25,000	366	81,53	12,37	1,02	13,39
25,001 - 30,000	277	76,50	12,82	1,15	13,97
30,001 - 40,000	402	1,39,52	30,11	2,99	33,10
40,001 - 50,000	241	1,08,02	26,23	2,49	28,72
50,001 - 60,000	188	1,03,75	28,73	2,77	31,50
60,001 - 70,000	96	61,83	20,35	1,94	22,29
70,001 - 1,00,000	194	1,61,28	54,25	5,03	59,28
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	183	2,52,33	75,50	10,73	86,23
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	67	1,62,74	48,44	5,85	54,29
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	34	1,16,72	30,01	4,71	34,72
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	26	1,15,42	23,31	3,03	26,34
Over 5,00,000	74	8,87,79	1,84,19	29,00	2,13,19
<b>Total</b>	<b>7868</b>	<b>27,30,63</b>	<b>5,82,72</b>	<b>73,45</b>	<b>6,56,17</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	..
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	..
Pure Refundees	7190	..	..	..	1,21.87

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED F.L.Ms

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..
4,001	..	..	..	..	..
5,001	..	..	..	..	..
7,501	..	..	..	..	..
10,001	..	..	..	..	..
12,501	..	..	..	..	..
15,001	..	..	..	..	..
17,501	..	..	..	..	..
20,001	..	..	..	..	..
25,001	12064	33,06,91	21,21	5,24	26,45
30,001	15976	55,33,27	98,33	25,92	1,24,25
40,001	10102	45,13,69	1,21,83	32,93	1,54,76
50,001	6607	36,13,32	1,25,70	33,22	1,58,92
60,001	4427	28,60,24	1,19,18	31,42	1,50,60
70,001	7538	82,74,03	3,18,69	82,58	4,01,27
1,00,001	6379	85,50,72	6,02,20	1,52,71	7,54,91
2,00,001	1157	27,85,61	2,47,27	61,48	3,08,75
3,00,001	411	14,17,96	1,40,11	33,37	1,73,48
4,00,001	159	7,00,33	72,23	16,36	88,59
Over 5,00,000	334	33,59,59	3,48,39	69,76	4,18,15
<b>Total</b>	<b>65149</b>	<b>429,17,73</b>	<b>22,15,14</b>	<b>5,44,99</b>	<b>27,60,13</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	1,35,15
Unclassified refund	..	..	..	..	3,39,59
Pure Refunds	1	..	..	..	12

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	TAX PAYABLE		
			Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs. (000)	Super-tax Surcharge Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	2643	3996	23,33	2	23,35
4,001 - 5,000	421	19,84	11,55	..	11,55
5,001 - 7,500	640	49,06	23,01	..	23,01
7,501 - 10,000	569	50,26	28,62	..	28,62
10,001 - 12,500	417	46,87	26,90	..	26,90
12,501 - 15,000	379	52,41	29,92	..	29,92
15,001 - 17,500	310	50,21	28,57	..	28,57
17,501 - 20,000	316	59,50	33,82	..	33,82
20,001 - 25,000	497	1,06,12	60,02	..	60,02
25,001 - 30,000	387	1,06,84	60,66	..	60,66
30,001 - 40,000	618	2,16,74	1,20,59	14	1,20,73
40,001 - 50,000	511	2,30,02	1,28,67	..	1,28,67
50,001 - 60,000	387	2,12,06	1,17,94	2	1,17,96
60,001 - 70,000	338	2,19,26	1,24,43	..	1,24,43
70,001 - 1,00,000	798	6,71,92	3,74,63	2	3,74,65
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1358	19,29,54	10,38,22	58	10,38,80
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	643	16,01,19	8,53,79	19	8,53,98
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	381	13,26,26	7,05,03	3,43	7,08,46
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	297	11,58,10	6,02,48	4,80	6,07,28
Over 5,00,000	1703	512,65,15	297,06,88	2,56	297,09,44
<b>Total</b>	<b>12948</b>	<b>594,02,32</b>	<b>300,99,06</b>	<b>11,76</b>	<b>301,10,82</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	8,38,48
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	30,71,47
Surplus Refundees	444	..	..	..	90,59

-: 23 :-  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)

Range of total income assessed Rs.	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs(000)	Income-tax (including Super-tax) Rs.(000)	TAX PAYABLE Surcharge Rs.(000)	Total Rs(000)
Below 4,000	31007	9,78,27	41,76	1,24	43,00
4,001 - 5,000	338298	139,69,43	2,61,92	3,67	2,65,59
5,001 - 7,500	441831	265,52,91	7,30,50	35,69	7,66,19
7,501 - 10,000	280941	237,12,38	11,94,87	51,75	12,46,62
10,001 - 12,500	111625	122,81,02	8,08,02	55,73	8,63,75
12,501 - 15,000	75196	102,14,64	8,06,25	57,60	8,63,85
15,001 - 17,500	59793	94,99,20	9,37,48	57,16	9,94,64
17,501 - 20,000	35920	67,12,54	7,28,84	50,36	7,85,20
20,001 - 25,000	47372	103,96,05	14,49,21	1,07,14	15,56,35
25,001 - 30,000	37851	103,18,98	12,17,82	1,04,17	13,21,99
30,001 - 40,000	46384	159,33,69	23,89,68	2,04,93	25,94,61
40,001 - 50,000	23122	102,83,61	17,40,14	1,70,97	19,11,11
50,001 - 60,000	14275	77,37,61	14,41,23	1,41,81	15,83,04
60,001 - 70,000	9397	60,31,48	11,92,47	1,22,71	13,15,18
70,001 - 1,00,000	13921	115,72,21	25,18,25	2,79,04	27,97,29
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	11696	157,27,96	40,98,76	4,51,80	45,50,56
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	2540	61,83,69	19,95,15	1,87,30	21,82,45
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	1101	38,14,55	14,16,46	1,23,57	15,40,03
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	597	26,62,74	11,10,32	85,19	11,95,51
Over 5,00,000	2420	587,44,69	282,12,01	4,07,13	286,19,14
<b>Total</b>	<b>1585187</b>	<b>2633,27,65</b>	<b>542,91,14</b>	<b>27,04,96</b>	<b>569,96,10</b>
Unclassified Demand	..	..	..	..	20,31,58
Unclassified Refund	..	..	..	..	67,68,17
Pure Refundees.	117090	..	..	..	3,30,18

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this Statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No.3 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

Classification of Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1958.

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	
	No. of assesses	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	28430	397	11,96.
4,001	5,000	340785	2571	1,21,01
5,001	7,500	427724	22259	14,46,37
7,501	10,000	256373	14714	12,72,82
10,001	12,500	99014	9431	10,52,38
12,501	15,000	71961	7130	9,76,62
15,001	17,500	44211	4723	7,66,23
17,501	20,000	29597	3412	6,36,66
20,001	25,000	37145	4292	9,52,39
25,001	30,000	22570	21,24	5,78,19
30,001	40,000	16690	1615	5,51,09
40,001	50,000	5263	472	2,09,36
50,001	60,000	2554	176	95,87
60,001	70,000	886	75	48,79
70,001	1,00,000	1063	86	70,21
1,00,001	2,00,000	649	64	87,33
2,00,001	3,00,000	137	12	28,85
3,00,001	4,00,000	27	8	27,71
4,00,001	5,00,000	18	4	18,07
Over	5,00,000	21	5	34,99
<b>Total</b>	<b>1405633</b>	<b>12,36,62,51</b>	<b>73570</b>	<b>89,86,29</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT No. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income assessed Rs.		Un-Registered Firms		Associations of Persons.	
		No. of assesses	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	2444	83,14	787	24,11
4,001	5,000	3924	1,75,52	1211	52,30
5,001	7,500	4472	2,74,78	1591	97,37
7,501	10,000	2442	2,12,71	860	75,15
10,001	12,500	1412	1,37,09	537	59,69
12,501	15,000	1024	1,47,65	461	63,09
15,001	17,500	663	1,07,88	360	58,52
17,501	20,000	572	1,06,52	286	53,44
20,001	25,000	781	1,73,20	416	93,48
25,001	30,000	439	1,36,20	321	87,77
30,001	40,000	629	2,16,72	373	1,27,99
40,001	50,000	221	1,00,22	176	78,64
50,001	60,000	99	54,33	86	46,73
60,001	70,000	45	22,45	57	37,11
70,001	1,00,000	74	61,67	93	77,93
1,00,001	2,00,000	42	57,22	121	1,68,02
2,00,001	3,00,000	5	12,35	34	81,07
3,00,001	4,00,000	4	13,83	23	78,09
4,00,001	5,00,000	4	18,01	22	96,39
Over 5,00,000		3	19,64	53	6,15,61
<b>Total</b>		<b>19419</b>	<b>21,58,29</b>	<b>7868</b>	<b>20,71,50</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS		COMPANIES	
	No. of assess ees.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	4194	57,57
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	404	18,19
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	837	51,73
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	603	53,22
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	456	51,34
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	389	53,34
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	329	53,65
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	304	57,10
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	496	1,10,42
25,001 - 30,000	12961	35,44,87	383	1,05,29
30,001 - 40,000	16527	57,11,22	603	2,10,90
40,001 - 50,000	10321	46,03,10	445	2,01,89
50,001 - 60,000	6615	36,15,51	367	2,01,43
60,001 - 70,000	4264	27,60,36	299	1,95,65
70,001 - 1,00,000	7171	59,55,79	587	4,92,14
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	5662	75,05,78	969	13,72,36
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	933	22,45,39	438	10,62,31
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	317	10,84,89	262	9,09,35
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	131	5,90,94	187	8,37,36
Over 5,00,000	247	25,39,71	991	231,89,47
<b>Total</b>	<b>65149</b>	<b>401,57,56</b>	<b>1,35,48</b>	<b>292,91,71</b>



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income Rs.		No. of assess ees.	Total Net Income Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	36252	10,99,28
4,001	5,000	342895	1,42,89,63
5,001	7,500	476883	2,86,08,92
7,501	10,000	274297	2,30,60,89
10,001	12,500	110250	1,24,02,81
12,501	15,000	81025	1,10,55,91
15,001	17,500	50786	82,46,38
17,501	20,000	34171	63,77,11
20,001	25,000	43130	95,55,85
25,001	30,000	38858	106,08,80
30,001	40,000	36437	1,25,01,36
40,001	50,000	16903	75,21,01
50,001	60,000	9897	54,13,92
60,001	70,000	5626	36,44,27
70,001	1,00,000	9074	75,33,00
1,00,001	2,00,000	7507	1,00,69,38
2,00,001	3,00,000	1559	37,60,15
3,00,001	4,00,000	641	22,05,04
4,00,001	5,00,000	366	16,40,45
Over	5,00,000	1330	2,87,37,30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1585187</b>	<b>20,63,31,46</b>

Classification of the gross income assessed according to the principal income sources and ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

(i) SALARIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
	Below 4,000	6123	1,96,34	3,83	4	3	..
4,001	5,000	218302	90,00,45	2,25,99	14	30	..
5,001	7,500	208834	125,93,90	3,96,92	110	3,15	7
7,501	10,000	166401	141,88,29	7,49,50	73	1,79	9
10,001	12,500	41314	43,17,96	3,02,99	66	2,35	16
12,501	15,000	25695	32,70,17	2,57,20	31	95	8
15,001	17,500	22124	34,11,74	3,83,84	28	1,72	17
17,501	20,000	9083	14,75,41	1,66,60	32	1,05	12
20,001	25,000	14394	28,79,98	4,69,94	38	1,80	27
25,001	30,000	6028	13,97,87	2,61,74	34	2,30	51
30,001	40,000	9162	28,74,72	6,39,96	50	4,40	1,11
40,001	50,000	3026	10,56,20	3,26,77	21	1,64	53
50,001	60,000	2282	9,79,65	3,27,72	4	23	7
60,001	70,000	1459	7,27,63	2,07,38	9	1,00	43
70,001	1,00,000	1328	7,53,63	3,48,51	21	3,63	1,87
1,00,001	2,00,000	1120	9,35,94	4,84,20	7	85	52
2,00,001	3,00,000	142	1,70,13	1,04,83	2	1,07	80
3,00,001	4,00,000	45	61,82	43,33	2	9	6
4,00,001	5,00,000	37	88,45	64,75	2	23	17
Over	5,00,000	62	1,84,90	1,39,00	3	1,66	1,37
<b>Total</b>		<b>736960</b>	<b>605,65,18</b>	<b>59,05,00</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>30,24</b>	<b>8,40</b>
Pure refundees.		8145	..	6,40	50	..	8

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(i) S A L A R I E S (Contd.)

UNREGISTERED FIRMS

ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of Total Income  
assessed  
Rs.

N I L

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.1 (Contd.)

(1) S E R I E S (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS

COMPANIES

Range of Total Income  
assessed  
Rs.

N I L

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(i) S A L A R I E S (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000		6127	1,96,37	3,83
4,001	5,000	210316	90,00,75	2,25,99
5,001	7,500	200944	125,97,05	3,96,99
7,501	10,000	166474	141,90,03	7,49,59
10,001	12,500	41380	43,20,31	3,03,15
12,501	15,000	25726	32,71,12	2,57,28
15,001	17,500	22151	34,13,46	3,84,01
17,501	20,000	9115	14,76,46	1,66,72
20,001	25,000	14432	28,81,78	4,70,21
25,001	30,000	6062	14,00,17	2,62,25
30,001	40,000	9212	28,79,12	6,41,07
40,001	50,000	3047	10,57,84	3,27,30
50,001	60,000	2286	9,79,80	3,27,79
60,001	70,000	1468	7,28,63	2,07,81
70,001	1,00,000	1349	7,57,26	3,50,38
1,00,001	2,00,000	1127	9,36,79	4,84,72
2,00,001	3,00,000	144	1,71,20	1,05,63
3,00,001	4,00,000	47	61,91	43,39
4,00,001	5,00,000	39	88,68	64,92
Over	5,00,000	65	1,86,56	1,40,37
Total		737511	605,95,42	59,13,40
Pure refundees.		8195	..	6,48.

(ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	942	16,89	41	9	15	1
4,001 - 5,000	3497	81,84	88	45	41	..
5,001 - 7,500	9952	3,00,00	7,93	427	4,08	11
7,501 - 10,000	5705	2,08,90	10,17	454	5,76	28
10,001 - 12,500	3986	1,61,03	10,84	315	4,31	31
12,501 - 15,000	2835	1,20,21	10,06	263	4,35	38
15,001 - 17,500	2152	96,69	9,65	227	3,21	33
17,501 - 20,000	1665	79,41	9,22	202	3,12	39
20,001 - 25,000	2216	1,23,61	18,06	261	4,81	73
25,001 - 30,000	1282	73,33	13,93	164	3,79	76
30,001 - 40,000	1711	1,09,78	28,12	186	4,33	1,13
40,001 - 50,000	858	72,25	22,98	90	1,85	61
50,001 - 60,000	522	48,33	18,08	61	1,21	50
60,001 - 70,000	379	39,19	16,53	32	90	29
70,001 - 1,00,000	482	56,01	27,23	49	2,41	1,27
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	246	62,20	36,47	23	1,58	92
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	51	18,15	10,73	7	2,92	2,05
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	34	24,56	17,33	4	87	71
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	7	5,11	3,71	3	5	3
Over 5,00,000	39	84,79	65,00	1	2	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>38561</b>	<b>17,82,28</b>	<b>3,37,33</b>	<b>2823</b>	<b>50,13</b>	<b>10,82</b>
<b>Pure refundees</b>	<b>7768</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7,46</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>38</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-a (Contd.)

## (ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	36	49	1
4,001 - 5,000	5	1	..	31	51	2
5,001 - 7,500	12	12	1	68	2,02	11
7,501 - 10,000	6	18	1	46	1,36	12
10,001 - 12,500	4	5	..	36	1,40	19
12,501 - 15,000	2	3	..	20	66	7
15,001 - 17,500	4	..	..	27	1,24	9
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	27	1,15	14
20,001 - 25,000	1	..	..	40	3,69	59
25,001 - 30,000	1	9	..	29	1,54	27
30,001 - 40,000	3	12	3	52	4,51	91
40,001 - 50,000	1	2	..	44	3,93	1,13
50,001 - 60,000	1	2	1	22	3,25	1,36
60,001 - 70,000	..	..	..	17	2,64	1,07
70,001 - 1,00,000	3	1,08	49	39	3,99	1,76
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3	59	36	47	12,13	5,85
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1	1	1	21	2,64	99
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..	12	14,52	6,93
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	2	3,50	2,83	9	37,72	16,25
Over 5,00,000	1	2	2	25	42,09	23,73
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5,84</b>	<b>3,77</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1,41,48</b>	<b>61,59</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3026</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>46,71</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (ii) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income Assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assessees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assessees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	104	97	58
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	12	37	18
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	21	69	35
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	21	52	33
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	19	73	35
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	18	54	33
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	14	40	24
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	14	62	29
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	19	1,22	70
25,001 - 30,000	80	1,33	1	16	98	63
30,001 - 40,000	107	1,08	32	44	1,82	84
40,001 - 50,000	96	96	3	28	78	46
50,001 - 60,000	52	1,07	5	31	2,71	1,55
60,001 - 70,000	70	80	4	26	4,73	2,79
70,001 - 1,00,000	125	1,87	11	58	71	39
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	73	8,21	66	104	20,98	9,33
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	33	9,78	1,07	67	54,13	28,64
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	13	49	5	55	8,92	4,79
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	6	13	1	36	7,75	4,69
Over 5,00,000	12	40	4	426	10,85,21	5,83,68
Total	667	26,62	2,39	1133	11,94,78	6,41,14
Pure refundees.	1	..	12	125	..	45,39



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(i) INTEREST ON SECURITIES (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)				
	Below 4,000	1091	18,50	1,01
4,001	- 5,000	3590	83,14	1,08
5,001	- 7,500	10480	3,06,91	8,51
7,501	- 10,000	6232	2,16,72	10,91
10,001	- 12,500	4360	1,67,52	11,69
12,501	- 15,000	3138	1,25,79	10,84
15,001	- 17,500	2424	1,01,54	10,31
17,501	- 20,000	1908	84,30	10,04
20,001	- 25,000	2537	1,33,33	20,08
25,001	- 30,000	1572	81,56	15,60
30,001	- 40,000	2103	1,21,64	31,35
40,001	- 50,000	1117	79,79	25,21
50,001	- 60,000	689	56,59	21,55
60,001	- 70,000	524	48,26	20,72
70,001	- 1,00,000	756	66,07	31,25
1,00,001	- 2,00,000	496	1,05,69	53,59
2,00,001	- 3,00,000	180	87,63	43,49
3,00,001	- 4,00,000	118	49,36	29,81
4,00,001	- 5,00,000	63	54,26	27,52
	Over 5,00,000	504	12,12,53	6,72,48
Total		43882	32,01,13	10,57,04
Pure refundes.		11322	..	1,00,11

## ALL INDIAN STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) PROPERTY

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS				HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) (000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
Below 4,000	3686	40,32	2,10	161	1,69	17	
4,001 - 5,000	17639	1,68,63	1,84	831	7,82	7	
5,001 - 7,500	56313	5,61,68	16,97	8987	87,90	2,19	
7,501 - 10,000	30574	4,10,81	21,76	7623	1,10,73	5,51	
10,001 - 12,500	21059	3,22,32	22,95	4961	87,87	6,09	
12,501 - 15,000	15247	2,81,59	24,73	3665	75,41	6,50	
15,001 - 17,500	11966	2,36,56	24,76	2956	66,98	6,86	
17,501 - 20,000	8714	1,87,77	22,70	2097	52,46	6,35	
20,001 - 25,000	11111	2,85,69	43,29	2554	70,31	10,76	
25,001 - 30,000	6845	2,00,49	39,75	1501	46,25	9,05	
30,001 - 40,000	7658	2,78,45	73,60	1563	65,05	17,09	
40,001 - 50,000	3535	1,57,43	52,75	761	33,95	11,28	
50,001 - 60,000	2101	1,03,60	39,61	327	16,45	6,38	
60,001 - 70,000	1291	72,25	31,68	214	16,10	7,14	
70,001 - 1,00,000	1746	1,16,63	59,48	299	28,49	14,41	
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1034	1,14,20	69,35	139	19,51	11,78	
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	228	25,57	17,14	30	5,58	3,18	
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	88	20,03	14,37	17	4,11	3,26	
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	45	9,68	7,68	20	1,40	1,04	
Over 5,00,000	109	34,55	22,65	33	13,39	10,24	
<b>Total</b>	<b>200989</b>	<b>36,36,25</b>	<b>6,09,18</b>	<b>38739</b>	<b>8,11,45</b>	<b>1,39,35</b>	

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)(iii) PROPERTY (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons		
	No. of assessors	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	15	38	1	100	1,82	14
4,000 -	30	63	2	130	3,42	13
5,000 -	70	1,98	11	288	9,35	54
7,501 -	34	1,19	8	175	8,35	72
10,001 -	27	1,24	11	138	8,34	75
12,501 -	18	47	4	84	5,60	76
15,001 -	15	32	3	75	5,35	59
17,501 -	9	65	8	53	5,38	72
20,001 -	25	1,10	16	77	7,02	1,11
25,001 -	8	69	12	55	5,85	1,24
30,001 -	10	39	10	67	6,91	2,14
40,001 -	5	58	21	41	5,36	1,94
50,001 -	5	63	27	31	2,40	87
60,001 -	1	20	1	18	2,82	72
70,001 -	11	1,88	96	42	8,46	3,05
1,00,001 -	6	1,45	97	28	5,51	2,74
2,00,001 -	2	75	56	21	3,08	93
3,00,001 -	..	..	..	12	4,86	3,46
4,00,001 -	1	10	8	7	23	7
Over	3	3,21	2,58	24	4,06	2,17
<b>Total</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>17,84</b>	<b>6,50</b>	<b>1466</b>	<b>1,04,17</b>	<b>24,79</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)(iii) PROPERTY (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	183	2,94	1,72
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	39	1,51	90
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	46	1,90	1,14
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	37	2,86	1,64
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	36	2,85	1,66
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	21	1,40	86
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	22	2,54	1,49
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	30	4,11	2,53
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	33	3,96	2,43
25,001 - 30,000	159	7,32	17	28	3,57	1,93
30,001 - 40,000	261	13,83	32	51	8,78	5,21
40,001 - 50,000	196	12,88	47	49	9,69	5,52
50,001 - 60,000	163	10,43	52	33	5,41	3,09
60,001 - 70,000	113	8,79	45	28	5,95	3,55
70,001 - 1,00,000	246	14,08	93	75	21,27	12,63
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	271	32,14	2,68	159	85,17	48,45
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	67	11,87	1,28	30	52,28	32,05
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	37	5,97	67	62	31,35	17,30
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	13	1,77	23	27	19,91	10,86
Over 5,00,000	45	5,87	80	323	8,60,77	5,51,20
<b>Total</b>	<b>1971</b>	<b>1,24,95</b>	<b>8,52</b>	<b>1367</b>	<b>11,28,22</b>	<b>7,06,16</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)(iii) PROPERTY (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed RS.		ALL CLASSES (Total)		
		No. of assesses eos.	Gross Income RS. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) RS. (000)
Below	4,000	4145	47,15	4,14
4,001	5,000	18669	1,82,01	2,96
5,001	7,500	69704	6,62,81	20,95
7,501	10,000	33444	5,40,01	29,77
10,001	12,500	26221	4,22,62	31,56
12,501	15,000	19035	3,64,47	32,89
15,001	17,500	15034	3,13,75	33,73
17,501	20,000	10903	2,50,37	32,38
20,001	25,000	13799	3,68,01	57,71
25,001	30,000	8596	2,64,17	52,26
30,001	40,000	9610	3,73,41	98,46
40,001	50,000	4537	2,19,89	72,17
50,001	60,000	2660	1,38,92	50,74
60,001	70,000	1665	1,06,11	43,55
70,001	1,00,000	2419	1,90,81	91,46
1,00,001	2,00,000	1637	2,57,98	1,35,97
2,00,001	3,00,000	428	99,13	55,14
3,00,001	4,00,000	216	66,32	39,06
4,00,001	5,00,000	113	33,09	19,96
Over	5,00,000	542	9,21,85	5,89,64
<b>Total</b>		<b>244427</b>	<b>53,22,88</b>	<b>14,94,50</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS				HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES	
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	11390	3,86,53	5,28	158	5,10	9
4,001 - 5,000	84770	38,64,44	26,38	1396	61,76	42
5,001 - 7,500	131384	72,28,14	1,71,54	13638	8,36,44	15,11
7,501 - 10,000	53646	39,84,47	1,99,14	8505	6,50,70	31,51
10,001 - 12,500	30088	27,63,24	1,88,91	4963	4,75,79	32,18
12,501 - 15,000	20791	23,16,03	1,97,66	3248	3,74,33	31,75
15,001 - 17,500	14853	19,11,93	1,90,94	2559	3,42,91	34,30
17,501 - 20,000	10349	15,55,21	1,81,14	1709	2,62,23	30,61
20,001 - 25,000	12380	21,55,23	3,12,52	2078	3,74,69	54,46
25,001 - 30,000	7493	15,80,72	2,79,69	1194	2,52,31	47,09
30,001 - 40,000	7737	20,05,78	4,64,64	1121	2,95,77	73,10
40,001 - 50,000	3511	11,32,01	3,25,77	543	1,80,42	55,88
50,001 - 60,000	2029	7,52,08	2,43,64	224	89,02	31,90
60,001 - 70,000	1239	5,55,52	1,98,03	156	72,39	29,45
70,001 - 1,00,000	1696	9,37,53	3,88,92	181	99,23	47,30
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1070	9,34,70	4,99,33	117	1,00,96	60,42
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	232	3,45,52	1,98,61	26	21,46	14,48
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	93	2,08,71	1,33,23	8	15,86	11,44
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	44	1,22,04	78,11	14	48,59	37,14
Over 5,00,000	107	15,57,50	8,57,83	16	81,86	61,76
<b>Total</b>	<b>394902</b>	<b>362,97,33</b>	<b>51,41,31</b>	<b>41854</b>	<b>46,41,82</b>	<b>7,00,39</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	2018	69,87	2,03	285	15,69	71
4,001 - 5,000	3628	1,65,22	6,12	933	41,83	1,63
5,001 - 7,500	3984	2,46,47	13,64	1081	66,01	4,19
7,501 - 10,000	2423	2,09,69	14,38	574	47,90	3,70
10,001 - 12,500	1302	1,43,10	11,80	349	36,90	4,02
12,501 - 15,000	1008	1,36,02	13,19	278	35,67	3,84
15,001 - 17,500	566	88,23	9,63	273	40,59	5,16
17,501 - 20,000	576	1,05,31	13,25	167	30,02	4,71
20,001 - 25,000	673	1,47,44	22,80	275	58,07	10,89
25,001 - 30,000	417	1,09,94	20,63	209	54,07	11,05
30,001 - 40,000	500	1,66,95	42,22	300	1,01,94	26,89
40,001 - 50,000	340	1,42,41	44,53	199	80,50	24,49
50,001 - 60,000	141	67,86	24,94	143	72,18	25,01
60,001 - 70,000	145	84,43	35,22	74	42,97	18,81
70,001 - 1,00,000	223	1,64,34	79,76	155	1,18,43	50,28
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	196	2,14,21	1,30,24	149	1,82,44	71,64
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	59	1,04,94	72,25	53	1,09,59	50,52
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	28	73,81	53,36	26	74,34	30,16
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	15	43,86	33,03	18	74,05	24,09
Over 5,00,000	43	2,43,04	1,83,17	70	7,45,12	2,73,26
<b>Total</b>	<b>18285</b>	<b>27,27,14</b>	<b>8,26,19</b>	<b>5811</b>	<b>20,25,31</b>	<b>6,45,05</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 3A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of asses- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (20 + 5%) Rs. (000)	No. of asses- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (17.5%) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	1855	65,19	34,58
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	352	19,20	11,35
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	526	26,25	21,65
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	422	53,51	32,14
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	345	40,31	23,65
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	334	47,15	27,76
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	253	45,51	25,54
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	233	54,61	31,07
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	400	91,54	53,01
25,001 - 30,000	11704	31,83,79	25,12	341	97,52	56,23
30,001 - 40,000	15502	52,06,52	1,18,15	534	1,07,40	1,05,44
40,001 - 50,000	9813	43,23,79	1,43,42	454	1,95,01	1,12,94
50,001 - 60,000	6422	34,51,54	1,51,70	357	1,34,42	1,07,30
60,001 - 70,000	4282	27,25,27	1,23,27	308	1,99,79	1,12,16
70,001 - 1,00,000	7369	60,06,04	3,34,09	745	5,66,09	3,20,76
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	6349	62,22,27	7,22,40	1190	15,02,17	3,76,63
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1152	25,97,16	2,90,44	576	13,70,90	7,53,50
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	415	13,02,10	1,33,32	353	10,39,52	6,06,38
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	153	6,33,53	82,06	221	9,62,81	5,30,83
Over 5,00,000	340	30,03,15	3,31,05	1720	409,39,35	218,12,24
<b>Total</b>	<b>63518</b>	<b>407,69,50</b>	<b>20,13,75</b>	<b>11554</b>	<b>477,83,37</b>	<b>256,77,11</b>



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.A (Contd.)

(iv) BUSINESS & PROFESSIONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess ees.	ALL CLASSES (Total) Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	15906	5,42,34	42,69
4,001	5,000	91066	41,52,45	45,90
5,001	7,500	150633	84,13,31	2,26,13
7,501	10,000	65620	49,46,27	2,73,87
10,001	12,500	37047	34,59,34	2,60,56
12,501	15,000	25659	29,09,20	2,74,20
15,001	17,500	18516	24,29,17	2,65,57
17,501	20,000	13091	20,07,99	2,61,63
20,001	25,000	15812	28,27,06	4,53,68
25,001	30,000	21351	52,77,74	4,39,63
30,001	40,000	25694	80,64,36	8,30,44
40,001	50,000	14868	60,58,14	7,12,10
50,001	60,000	9316	46,17,17	5,84,99
60,001	70,000	6211	36,80,37	5,44,54
70,001	1,00,000	10369	78,88,66	12,79,11
1,00,001	2,00,000	9070	112,16,65	23,64,89
2,00,001	3,00,000	2099	45,29,57	13,78,80
3,00,001	4,00,000	923	27,64,34	9,98,45
4,00,001	5,00,000	480	18,90,02	7,94,31
Over	5,00,000	2296	465,75,32	235,69,31
<b>Total</b>		<b>536024</b>	<b>1342,49,47</b>	<b>356,05,80</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

## (v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	INDIVIDUALS			HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	2122	21,60	1,04	48	65	7
4,001 - 5,000	5952	69,93	98	112	1,73	1
5,001 - 7,500	18168	2,11,47	6,94	783	13,84	37
7,501 - 10,000	13479	1,85,62	10,39	1039	20,32	1,02
10,001 - 12,500	10332	1,74,41	12,76	786	18,07	1,26
12,501 - 15,000	8008	1,58,56	13,93	677	17,77	1,51
15,001 - 17,500	6847	1,48,00	15,58	642	17,94	1,84
17,501 - 20,000	5463	1,39,61	17,04	531	17,39	2,08
20,001 - 25,000	7728	2,34,87	36,08	699	27,56	4,26
25,001 - 30,000	4911	1,94,30	38,33	465	21,90	4,25
30,001 - 40,000	6125	3,08,56	82,27	583	33,90	9,32
40,001 - 50,000	3154	2,04,20	68,08	304	23,64	7,90
50,001 - 60,000	1931	1,78,07	70,36	162	13,40	5,33
60,001 - 70,000	1267	1,42,42	63,24	130	14,79	6,63
70,001 - 1,00,000	1646	2,56,17	1,32,34	173	27,70	14,23
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1050	3,77,91	2,36,62	87	25,54	16,98
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	173	1,13,43	76,70	15	11,21	7,69
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	73	65,16	41,34	11	20,68	16,69
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	31	32,61	21,97	18	21,13	15,07
Over 5,00,000	80	5,99,78	2,56,59	20	15,12	11,82
<b>Total</b>	<b>98540</b>	<b>38,16,68</b>	<b>12,02,58</b>	<b>7285</b>	<b>3,64,28</b>	<b>1,28,43</b>
<b>Pure Refundees.</b>	<b>87176</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>79,46</b>	<b>44,39</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>20,06</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Un-registered Firms			Association of persons.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	1	1	..	41	69	2
4,001 - 5,000	4	1	..	62	1,49	5
5,001 - 7,500	13	22	1	1,32	4,65	26
7,501 - 10,000	8	23	1	86	3,65	26
10,001 - 12,500	6	3	..	66	4,50	41
12,501 - 15,000	2	4	..	51	4,05	42
15,001 - 17,500	6	26	3	41	3,07	34
17,501 - 20,000	3	12	1	40	3,75	49
20,001 - 25,000	5	3	..	38	3,57	57
25,001 - 30,000	4	9	2	42	4,81	97
30,001 - 40,000	12	44	12	63	6,47	1,82
40,001 - 50,000	2	4	1	40	5,82	2,27
50,001 - 60,000	1	5	2	29	5,47	1,73
60,001 - 70,000	2	6	3	18	3,00	1,11
70,001 - 1,00,000	2	..	..	43	9,40	4,31
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	5	14	9	35	9,61	5,19
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	..	..	..	14	10,92	4,85
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	1	5	2	7	5,47	3,86
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	3	4,17	1,57	9	4,08	1,94
Over 5,00,000	4	12,29	9,94	28	10,04	6,41
<b>Total</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>18,28</b>	<b>11,88</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,04,51</b>	<b>37,28</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>39 57</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>45,46</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms			Companies.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	195	2,95	1,52
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	29	57	29
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	54	1,50	72
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	45	2,30	1,05
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	25	94	37
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	47	2,96	1,20
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	50	3,09	1,50
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	19	1,55	74
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	42	4,51	2,20
25,001 - 30,000	142	3,60	14	42	4,13	2,19
30,001 - 40,000	239	10,19	24	80	13,60	6,42
40,001 - 50,000	172	8,45	44	77	17,36	7,03
50,001 - 60,000	144	6,44	57	58	12,10	5,73
60,001 - 70,000	112	4,81	25	39	6,40	3,21
70,001 - 1,00,000	217	12,46	92	121	33,46	16,24
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	195	29,56	2,44	215	1,01,29	42,36
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	65	28,50	2,32	122	1,09,64	60,27
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	19	4,46	43	84	64,07	32,05
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	9	6,31	72	66	97,41	41,67
Over 5,00,000	24	26,28	4,68	582	35,31,06	15,68,80
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,38</b>	<b>1,41,06</b>	<b>13,65</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>40,14,25</b>	<b>18,02,26</b>
Pure refunds.	..	..	..	251	..	19,37

(v) DIVIDENDS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income, Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
All Classes (Total)				
	Below 4,000	2407	25,90	2,65
4,001	5,000	6152	73,73	1,33
5,001	7,500	19150	2,31,66	8,30
7,501	10,000	14654	2,12,12	12,73
10,001	12,500	11215	1,97,95	14,80
12,501	15,000	8785	1,83,32	17,06
15,001	17,500	7586	1,72,36	19,29
17,501	20,000	6056	1,63,42	20,41
20,001	25,000	8512	2,70,54	43,11
25,001	30,000	5606	2,28,89	45,90
30,001	40,000	7103	3,73,36	1,00,25
40,001	50,000	3740	2,59,51	85,76
50,001	60,000	2325	2,15,53	83,79
60,001	70,000	1563	1,71,48	74,47
70,001	1,00,000	2212	3,39,12	1,68,15
1,00,001	2,00,000	1587	5,47,15	3,10,18
2,00,001	3,00,000	389	2,73,70	1,52,33
3,00,001	4,00,000	195	1,55,89	92,39
4,00,001	5,00,000	136	1,65,71	82,94
Over 5,00,000	5,00,000	733	41,94,57	18,53,24
<b>Total</b>		<b>110131</b>	<b>84,59,06</b>	<b>31,96,08</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>		<b>95370</b>		<b>1,64,45</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 - 4 (Contd.)

## (vi) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.		
	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess- ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	114	1,23	7	4	4	..
4,001 - 5,000	407	4,93	11	14	19	1
5,001 - 7,500	1269	15,80	68	66	91	4
7,501 - 10,000	1025	17,17	1,33	103	2,22	12
10,001 - 12,500	1202	46,26	3,35	104	3,38	19
12,501 - 15,000	957	46,67	3,79	78	4,38	34
15,001 - 17,500	829	44,77	4,25	87	3,84	30
17,501 - 20,000	743	45,78	4,62	73	5,56	46
20,001 - 25,000	1170	81,20	9,27	111	7,68	83
25,001 - 30,000	867	72,14	9,58	103	8,55	1,12
30,001 - 40,000	1175	1,26,23	19,87	130	16,18	2,63
40,001 - 50,000	666	97,31	17,62	90	10,17	2,09
50,001 - 60,000	464	79,13	16,21	36	5,39	1,10
60,001 - 70,000	316	69,64	15,10	33	6,07	1,42
70,001 - 1,00,000	463	1,29,39	30,94	65	13,86	4,30
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	393	2,18,53	66,44	41	26,97	7,78
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	87	90,88	31,82	8	15,27	4,01
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	49	71,60	25,92	..	..	..
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	12	24,60	7,50	5	4,23	1,80
Over 5,00,000	48	4,20,91	1,56,65	5	16,24	6,64
<b>Total</b>	<b>12256</b>	<b>17,04,17</b>	<b>4,25,18</b>	<b>1156</b>	<b>1,51,13</b>	<b>35,18</b>

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Associations of Persons.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	6	8	..
4,001 - 5,000	1	4	..	2	..	..
5,001 - 7,500	8	23	1	12	12	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	1	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	2	15	1	10	21	2
12,501 - 15,000	2	20	2	6	63	5
15,001 - 17,500	1	13	1	6	30	3
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	7	35	4
20,001 - 25,000	2	23	2	11	1,06	10
25,001 - 30,000	2	21	3	4	48	8
30,001 - 40,000	6	47	11	17	2,74	52
40,001 - 50,000	2	28	7	7	1,23	22
50,001 - 60,000	..	..	..	11	3,30	67
60,001 - 70,000	2	64	6	5	1,13	24
70,001 - 1,00,000	..	..	..	9	3,08	61
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3	2,11	1,11	13	8,96	1,92
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	2	5,00	2,06	7	14,73	2,95
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	1	28	20	3	3,91	42
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	1	12	9	1	3	1
Over 5,00,000	3	1,89	1,38	7	38,45	7,48
<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12,08</b>	<b>5,18</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>80,88</b>	<b>15,36</b>

- : 50 : -  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vi) CAPITAL GAINS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	REGISTERED FIRMS			COMPANIES		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	50	55	23
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	7	31	11
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	10	39	16
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	16	68	22
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	13	1,02	39
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	5	48	19
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	13	92	41
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	7	55	25
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	15	1,62	79
25,001 - 30,000	24	2,02	4	13	1,89	78
30,001 - 40,000	51	4,45	23	33	5,96	2,28
40,001 - 50,000	42	4,66	20	14	2,59	1,20
50,001 - 60,000	33	3,99	20	25	2,79	1,12
60,001 - 70,000	14	1,85	13	12	1,65	65
70,001 - 1,00,000	48	6,61	50	44	7,18	2,80
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	70	25,91	2,46	76	27,75	12,40
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	20	8,79	76	52	21,58	8,61
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	11	4,49	42	46	25,20	12,56
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	4	3,76	37	17	7,25	2,93
Over 5,00,000	11	44,72	4,36	266	8,96,67	3,85,65
<b>Total</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1,11,25</b>	<b>9,33</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>10,07,03</b>	<b>4,33,73</b>



( ) CAPITAL GAINS

Range of Total Income assessed		No. of assess ees.	All Classes (Total)	
Rs.			Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	174	1,90	30
4,000	.. 5,000	431	5,47	23
5,001	.. 7,500	1365	17,45	89
7,501	.. 10,000	1145	20,07	1,67
10,001	.. 12,500	1331	51,02	3,96
12,501	.. 15,000	1048	52,36	4,39
15,001	.. 17,500	936	50,05	5,00
17,501	.. 20,000	830	52,24	5,37
20,001	.. 25,000	1310	91,92	11,02
25,001	.. 30,000	1014	85,16	11,62
30,001	.. 40,000	1412	1,56,03	25,64
40,001	.. 50,000	821	1,16,24	21,40
50,001	.. 60,000	569	94,60	19,38
60,001	.. 70,000	382	80,98	17,60
70,001	.. 1,00,000	629	1,60,12	59,23
1,00,001	.. 2,00,000	596	3,10,23	92,11
2,00,001	.. 3,00,000	176	1,56,25	50,27
3,00,001	.. 4,00,000	110	1,05,43	39,52
4,00,001	.. 5,00,000	40	39,99	12,70
Over	5,00,000	340	14,18,98	5,62,16
<b>Total</b>		<b>14659</b>	<b>30,66,54</b>	<b>9,24,46</b>

-: 52 :-  
ALL INDI. STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(vi) O T H E R S

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of assess cos.	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
			Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below	4,000	6273	1,74,89	3,83	161	3,75	10
4,001	5,000	41450	12,51,25	12,76	1175	43,19	26
5,001	7,500	131985	49,32,27	1,36,43	7059	3,76,83	9,05
7,501	10,000	74601	42,03,64	2,13,69	7740	4,55,36	22,83
10,001	12,500	59609	36,98,94	2,56,73	5772	4,32,27	29,44
12,501	15,000	44114	32,25,67	2,77,90	4674	4,16,14	35,63
15,001	17,500	37655	31,37,61	3,19,37	4160	4,08,70	41,20
17,501	20,000	28350	26,21,69	3,09,06	3226	3,61,37	42,27
20,001	25,000	30192	39,47,00	5,61,22	4294	5,24,10	76,96
25,001	30,000	23050	28,90,43	5,52,28	2687	3,79,78	72,44
30,001	40,000	26474	39,63,41	10,06,56	2989	5,06,91	1,28,59
40,001	50,000	12709	23,59,11	7,53,14	1426	2,82,93	90,92
50,001	60,000	7036	15,27,74	5,71,17	694	1,76,35	66,05
60,001	70,000	4495	11,33,85	4,77,27	443	1,29,45	54,49
70,001	1,00,000	5832	18,60,76	9,09,05	667	2,36,96	1,16,70
1,00,001	2,00,000	3568	19,42,74	11,62,81	311	2,13,38	1,26,68
2,00,001	3,00,000	625	6,42,42	4,39,83	63	66,50	47,09
3,00,001	4,00,000	261	3,52,50	2,55,10	40	57,35	42,64
4,00,001	5,00,000	109	2,27,70	1,68,98	32	49,11	36,52
Over	5,00,000	298	16,51,02	12,52,94	57	2,32,26	1,79,97
Total		558706	457,44,64	96,60,28	48486	53,62,69	12,19,91
Pure refundees.		1308		3,16	115	..	42

-: 53 :-  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(vii) O T H E R S (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons		
	No. of assess cos.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Below 4,000	173	5,11	14	120	2,12	11
4,001 - 5,000	229	9,12	31	179	5,31	28
5,001 - 7,500	315	16,26	67	320	11,44	63
7,501 - 10,000	242	15,85	1,05	260	12,76	1,01
10,001 - 12,500	167	12,54	1,04	106	10,90	95
12,501 - 15,000	123	10,99	1,04	120	8,40	1,03
15,001 - 17,500	100	8,62	96	131	10,06	1,22
17,501 - 20,000	89	9,86	1,25	64	6,18	89
20,001 - 25,000	132	19,09	3,02	110	9,46	1,54
25,001 - 30,000	95	13,89	2,45	106	11,68	2,42
30,001 - 40,000	101	18,49	4,90	145	21,98	6,01
40,001 - 50,000	95	22,06	7,25	97	13,05	3,84
50,001 - 60,000	46	14,00	5,53	74	17,90	6,94
60,001 - 70,000	45	13,89	6,58	40	11,04	4,52
70,001 - 1,00,000	73	35,50	18,69	89	20,94	9,96
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	91	70,20	47,26	70	38,18	23,23
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	26	40,73	30,88	34	22,77	12,06
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	10	20,52	15,76	17	23,34	13,67
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	6	15,27	9,99	11	16,89	9,71
Over 5,00,000	26	1,19,14	96,60	25	47,13	35,58
<b>Total</b>	<b>2192</b>	<b>4,91,13</b>	<b>2,55,57</b>	<b>2226</b>	<b>3,21,61</b>	<b>1,35,60</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>29.70</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (vii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered Firms				Companies		
	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
Below 4,000	..	..	..	5,95	9,49	5,60	
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	74	2,93	1,79	
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	120	6,60	3,91	
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	103	6,64	3,06	
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	71	5,58	3,30	
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	59	4,98	2,92	
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	62	6,26	3,31	
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	56	5,71	3,11	
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	94	13,74	7,91	
25,001 - 30,000	681	1,08,75	1,13	83	13,42	7,69	
30,001 - 40,000	1027	1,96,34	5,24	135	25,89	14,44	
40,001 - 50,000	744	1,59,36	5,34	114	22,10	12,99	
50,001 - 60,000	568	1,42,85	6,20	71	16,39	9,30	
60,001 - 70,000	415	1,19,00	6,07	70	22,15	13,01	
70,001 - 1,00,000	723	2,36,83	15,36	207	65,31	36,29	
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	613	2,40,08	21,39	331	2,10,96	1,16,73	
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	100	1,42,05	13,40	159	1,48,50	82,72	
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	76	1,07,37	10,70	97	1,16,04	65,03	
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	29	53,23	5,43	63	79,06	42,31	
Over 5,00,000	75	2,99,03	32,47	505	31,59,95	16,55,75	
Total	5131	18,12,89	1,22,81	3069	39,42,58	20,91,97	
Pure refundees.	..	..	..	68	..	25,83	

-: 55 :-  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(vii) OTHERS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		ALL CLASSES (Total)			
		No. of assessors	Gross Income Rs(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
	Below	4,000	9322	1,95,36	9,78
4,001	-	5,000	43107	13,11,00	15,40
5,001	-	7,500	140599	53,43,40	1,50,89
7,501	-	10,000	92954	47,04,25	2,42,44
10,001	-	12,500	65805	41,60,31	2,91,46
12,501	-	15,000	49090	36,66,18	3,18,60
15,001	-	17,500	42124	35,71,25	3,66,14
17,501	-	20,000	31805	30,04,01	3,56,58
20,001	-	25,000	42830	45,13,39	6,70,65
25,001	-	30,000	26702	34,17,95	6,38,41
30,001	-	40,000	30071	47,33,02	11,65,74
40,001	-	50,000	15185	28,58,61	8,73,48
50,001	-	60,000	8489	18,95,23	6,65,19
60,001	-	70,000	5508	14,29,38	5,61,94
70,001	-	1,00,000	7591	24,56,30	11,06,05
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	5004	27,23,54	14,98,10
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	1087	10,63,05	6,26,06
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	501	6,77,12	4,02,98
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	250	4,42,06	2,72,94
	Over	5,00,000	986	55,00,53	32,53,31
Total			619810	576,75,54	134,86,14
Pure refundees.			1703	..	59,14

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Individuals			Hindu Undivided Families.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT + SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs.(000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Below 4,000	32650	8,37,80	16,56	545	11,41	44
4,001 - 5,000	372017	144,41,47	2,68,94	3587	1,15,40	77
5,001 - 7,500	557905	258,43,26	7,37,41	31870	13,23,15	26,94
7,501 - 10,000	355431	232,04,90	12,06,00	25515	12,56,33	61,36
10,001 - 12,500	167590	114,84,16	7,98,53	16967	10,24,04	69,63
12,501 - 15,000	117647	94,18,90	7,85,35	12636	8,93,33	76,19
15,001 - 17,500	96425	89,89,30	9,48,39	10667	8,45,30	35,03
17,501 - 20,000	64367	61,04,88	7,10,38	7370	7,03,18	82,23
20,001 - 25,000	87191	87,07,58	14,70,38	10035	10,10,95	1,43,27
25,001 - 30,000	50476	64,09,28	11,95,30	6143	7,14,38	1,35,22
30,001 - 40,000	60042	96,66,93	23,15,02	6622	9,26,54	2,32,97
40,001 - 50,000	27459	50,73,51	15,67,11	3235	5,34,60	1,69,21
50,001 - 60,000	16365	36,68,60	12,86,79	1503	3,02,05	1,11,33
60,001 - 70,000	10446	27,40,50	10,09,23	1017	2,40,70	99,35
70,001 - 1,00,000	13193	41,10,12	18,96,47	1455	4,12,23	2,00,13
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	8501	45,86,22	25,55,22	725	3,33,79	2,25,03
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1538	14,06,10	8,79,72	151	1,24,01	79,30
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	643	8,04,38	5,30,70	32	93,96	74,30
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	285	5,10,19	3,52,70	94	1,24,74	91,77
Over 5,00,000	743	45,33,45	27,50,66	135	3,60,55	2,71,31
<b>Total</b>	<b>2040914</b>	<b>1535,46,53</b>	<b>232,30,86</b>	<b>140394</b>	<b>114,11,74</b>	<b>22,42,43</b>
Pure refundees.	104397	..	96,48	4995	..	20,94

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

## (viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons.		
	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	2207	75,37	2,18	788	20,89	99
4,001 - 5,000	3897	1,75,03	6,45	1337	52,56	2,11
5,001 - 7,500	4402	2,65,28	14,65	1901	93,59	5,73
7,501 - 10,000	2713	2,27,14	15,53	1142	74,02	5,81
10,001 - 12,500	1508	1,57,11	12,96	785	62,33	6,34
12,501 - 15,000	1155	1,47,75	14,29	559	55,01	6,17
15,001 - 17,500	700	97,56	10,66	553	60,70	7,43
17,501 - 20,000	677	1,15,94	14,59	378	46,83	6,99
20,001 - 25,000	838	1,67,89	26,00	559	82,87	14,80
25,001 - 30,000	527	1,24,91	23,25	447	78,43	16,03
30,001 - 40,000	232	1,86,86	47,48	644	1,44,55	38,29
40,001 - 50,000	445	1,65,39	52,07	428	1,09,89	33,89
50,001 - 60,000	194	82,56	30,77	310	1,04,50	36,58
60,001 - 70,000	195	99,22	41,90	172	63,60	26,47
70,001 - 1,00,000	312	2,02,80	99,90	377	1,61,30	69,97
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	304	2,88,70	1,80,03	342	2,56,83	1,10,57
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	90	1,51,43	1,05,76	150	1,63,73	72,30
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	40	94,66	69,34	77	1,26,44	58,50
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	28	67,02	47,59	55	1,33,00	52,07
Over 5,00,000	80	3,79,69	2,93,69	179	8,86,89	3,48,63
<b>Total</b>	<b>20944</b>	<b>32,72,31</b>	<b>11,09,09</b>	<b>11183</b>	<b>27,77,96</b>	<b>9,19,67</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7190</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,21,87</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Registered firms			Companies.		
	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Gross Income Rs. (000)	Gross Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..	2982	82,05	41,23
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	500	24,89	14,62
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	797	47,33	27,93
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	691	66,51	37,24
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	509	51,43	29,72
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	484	57,51	33,26
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	426	58,72	32,49
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	409	67,15	38,66
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	609	1,16,68	67,04
25,001 - 30,000	12790	33,06,31	26,61	523	1,21,57	69,50
30,001 - 40,000	17187	55,32,41	1,24,50	877	2,43,65	1,34,69
40,001 - 50,000	11068	45,23,10	1,54,97	736	2,48,53	1,40,17
50,001 - 60,000	7382	36,16,32	1,59,32	575	2,23,89	1,28,64
60,001 - 70,000	5013	28,60,52	1,50,81	483	2,40,67	1,42,37
70,001 - 1,00,000	8728	62,77,89	4,01,99	1260	6,94,02	3,97,12
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	7570	85,66,07	7,56,03	2075	20,11,42	11,12,63
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1518	27,98,15	3,09,85	1056	17,37,11	9,64,79
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	571	14,25,88	1,75,65	697	13,34,10	7,38,61
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	219	7,03,87	89,82	440	11,74,99	6,41,34
Over 5,00,000	507	33,84,75	4,23,40	3827	504,73,01	265,57,32
<b>Total</b>	<b>72553</b>	<b>429,85,27</b>	<b>27,72,95</b>	<b>19956</b>	<b>590,75,23</b>	<b>313,52,37</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>444</b>		<b>30,59</b>



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-A (Contd.)

(viii) ALL SOURCES.

All Classes (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed RS.	No. of assess ees.	Gross Income RS. (000)	Gross Tax (IT + SG) RS. (000)
Below 4,000	39172	10,27,52	64,40
4,001 - 5,000	381338	148,09,35	2,92,89
5,001 - 7,500	596875	275,72,61	8,12,66
7,501 - 10,000	385522	248,29,45	13,25,94
10,001 - 12,500	187359	127,79,07	9,17,18
12,501 - 15,000	132481	105,72,50	9,15,26
15,001 - 17,500	108771	100,51,58	10,84,05
17,501 - 20,000	73701	70,37,98	8,52,90
20,001 - 25,000	99232	110,85,97	17,26,49
25,001 - 30,000	70911	107,56,38	14,65,91
30,001 - 40,000	86004	167,00,94	28,92,95
40,001 - 50,000	43371	106,50,02	21,17,42
50,001 - 60,000	26334	79,97,92	17,53,43
60,001 - 70,000	17326	62,45,21	14,70,63
70,001 - 1,00,000	25325	118,58,41	30,65,63
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	19517	160,98,03	49,39,56
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	4503	63,80,53	24,11,72
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	2110	38,84,42	16,47,60
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	1121	27,13,81	12,75,29
Over 5,00,000	5471	600,18,34	306,45,51
<b>Total</b>	<b>2306444</b>	<b>2730,70,04</b>	<b>616,77,42</b>
<b>Pure refundees.</b>	<b>117090</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,30,18</b>

Notes:- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this Statement

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals, according to salaried and non-salaried persons for the year ending 31st March, 1953.

SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of persons assessed	Total Income assessed.		Total Rs. (000)	Tax Payable (11+30) Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Below 4,000	6113	1,96,20	15,90	2,12,10	3,89
4,001 - 5,000	218204	85,22,20	92,25	83,14,55	2,03,91
5,001 - 7,500	208755	110,56,27	3,38,45	122,04,72	3,82,70
7,501 - 10,000	158204	134,89,97	3,25,50	137,55,47	7,15,74
10,001 - 12,500	41245	41,09,18	2,97,05	44,06,23	3,01,63
12,501 - 15,000	25634	31,54,92	2,56,14	34,11,06	2,63,74
15,001 - 17,500	22074	32,04,97	2,24,45	34,29,42	3,72,50
17,501 - 20,000	9060	14,65,46	2,10,59	16,76,05	1,93,23
20,001 - 25,000	14346	26,98,60	3,41,07	30,42,67	4,63,99
25,001 - 30,000	5989	13,33,42	2,70,72	16,04,14	2,86,96
30,001 - 40,000	9107	26,56,81	4,03,27	30,59,08	6,74,37
40,001 - 50,000	3005	10,57,80	2,33,59	13,11,39	3,92,20
50,001 - 60,000	2260	9,33,63	2,22,05	11,65,68	3,86,60
60,001 - 70,000	1451	7,00,93	1,93,29	8,93,83	2,70,36
70,001 - 1,00,000	1307	7,41,31	3,36,37	10,80,68	4,86,78
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	1032	9,01,60	4,73,25	13,75,95	7,32,22
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	132	1,69,78	1,63,17	3,32,95	2,00,64
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	42	60,29	87,77	1,46,06	93,17
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	36	88,44	72,57	1,61,01	1,11,35
Over 5,00,000	60	1,81,90	6,96,41	8,78,31	6,88,39
<b>Total</b>	<b>736334</b>	<b>572,18,13</b>	<b>53,33,52</b>	<b>625,51,65</b>	<b>72,32,43</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

NON SALARIED PERSONS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		No. of Persons assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT SO) Rs. (000)
Below	4,000	19025	6,18,76	12,24
4,001	5,000	112166	52,92,72	40,36
5,001	7,500	206543	125,48,37	3,13,94
7,501	10,000	93342	83,35,03	4,17,19
10,001	12,500	58351	65,93,84	4,42,33
12,501	15,000	41514	56,32,12	4,76,06
15,001	17,500	31305	50,45,33	4,96,24
17,501	20,000	22008	41,41,58	4,70,75
20,001	25,000	27057	60,39,03	8,51,80
25,001	30,000	16208	44,24,56	7,88,22
30,001	40,000	17229	52,30,32	13,15,95
40,001	50,000	7777	34,56,48	10,04,30
50,001	60,000	4160	22,77,44	7,59,01
60,001	70,000	2533	16,74,69	6,19,69
70,001	1,00,000	3381	27,99,19	12,01,06
1,00,001	2,00,000	2207	29,36,92	15,58,13
2,00,001	3,00,000	425	10,27,67	6,83,41
3,00,001	4,00,000	178	6,17,66	3,86,78
4,00,001	5,00,000	77	3,40,64	2,29,19
Over	5,00,000	169	15,90,22	10,27,36
Total		669309	814,24,52	130,81,13

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B

TOTAL

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	No. of persons assessed	Total Income assessed.			Tax payable (L.S.C.) Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)	Total Rs. (000)	
Below 4,000	25133	1,96,20	6,34,60	8,30,86	16,13
4,001 - 5,000	330460	82,22,50	53,84,97	136,07,27	2,41,79
5,001 - 7,500	415309	119,56,27	123,89,32	243,45,09	6,93,64
7,501 - 10,000	262646	134,09,97	87,10,53	221,20,50	11,36,93
10,001 - 12,500	100230	41,03,19	68,95,89	110,05,07	7,50,02
12,501 - 15,000	66942	31,51,32	50,24,26	90,79,13	7,39,30
15,001 - 17,500	53430	32,01,97	52,70,83	84,75,80	8,66,74
17,501 - 20,000	31150	14,65,45	42,52,27	58,17,73	6,53,08
20,001 - 25,000	41426	26,98,60	63,83,10	90,81,70	13,20,79
25,001 - 30,000	22185	13,33,42	43,55,28	60,28,70	10,75,13
30,001 - 40,000	26336	26,56,31	63,22,59	89,59,40	20,60,32
40,001 - 50,000	10782	10,27,80	37,40,01	47,07,81	13,90,50
50,001 - 60,000	6426	9,33,93	25,09,49	34,43,42	11,45,61
60,001 - 70,000	4044	7,00,53	13,67,57	20,68,58	8,90,05
70,001 - 1,00,000	4683	7,41,51	31,35,56	38,79,67	16,67,84
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3300	9,02,60	34,40,57	43,42,87	22,90,35
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	583	1,69,73	11,90,84	13,60,63	7,83,05
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	220	60,29	7,00,33	7,62,62	4,84,95
4,00,001 - Over 5,00,000	113	88,44	4,13,21	5,01,65	3,40,54
<b>Total</b>	<b>1406633</b>	<b>572,18,13</b>	<b>867,58,01</b>	<b>1439,76,17</b>	<b>203,13,56</b>

Note: The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due rounding to the nearest thousand.

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C

Classification of the Income-tax Payable by Companies according to the different categories of Companies assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN) (Widely held Companies)			DOMESTIC COMPANIES (INDIAN) (Closely held Companies)		
	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT SC) Rs. (000)	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	225	3,48	1,86	2402	36,14	21,29
4,001 - 5,000	22	97	50	397	18,76	11,01
5,001 - 7,500	48	3,02	1,57	580	36,25	21,03
7,501 - 10,000	58	5,11	2,64	500	44,15	25,55
10,001 - 12,500	29	3,30	1,77	375	42,13	24,25
12,501 - 15,000	19	2,64	1,33	345	47,69	27,35
15,001 - 17,500	25	4,04	2,03	276	44,87	25,74
17,501 - 20,000	26	4,94	2,68	281	53,01	30,20
20,001 - 25,000	32	7,08	3,60	409	93,35	52,59
25,001 - 30,000	44	12,24	6,68	321	88,61	50,16
30,001 - 40,000	51	17,83	9,68	530	1,85,91	1,02,82
40,001 - 50,000	42	18,94	9,74	426	1,91,73	1,06,49
50,001 - 60,000	35	19,21	10,49	316	1,73,00	94,99
60,001 - 70,000	28	18,25	10,13	250	1,63,08	90,35
70,001 - 1,00,000	54	45,03	24,83	642	5,43,70	2,95,98
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	150	2,15,89	1,12,85	1137	16,09,52	8,62,62
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	67	1,66,73	81,23	547	13,64,74	7,29,12
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	55	1,90,34	1,00,10	300	10,43,60	5,50,07
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	32	1,43,86	73,41	203	9,17,54	4,74,91
Over 5,00,000	309	1,58,47,35	79,66,38	1302	298,59,72	144,89,23
<b>Total</b>	<b>1351</b>	<b>1,67,30,25</b>	<b>84,23,50</b>	<b>115,39</b>	<b>365,57,50</b>	<b>180,85,75</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Total Domestic Companies (Indian)			
		No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	2627	39,62	23,15
4,001	-	5,000	419	19,73	11,51
5,001	-	7,500	628	39,27	22,60
7,501	-	10,000	558	49,26	28,19
10,001	-	12,500	404	45,43	26,02
12,501	-	15,000	364	50,33	28,68
15,001	-	17,500	301	48,91	27,77
17,501	-	20,000	307	57,95	32,88
20,001	-	25,000	441	1,00,43	56,19
25,001	-	30,000	365	1,00,85	56,84
30,001	-	40,000	581	2,03,74	1,12,50
40,001	-	50,000	468	2,10,67	1,16,23
50,001	-	60,000	351	1,92,21	1,05,48
60,001	-	70,000	278	1,81,33	1,00,48
70,001	-	1,00,000	696	5,88,73	3,20,81
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	1287	18,25,41	9,75,47
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	614	15,31,47	8,10,35
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	355	12,33,94	6,50,17
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	235	10,61,40	5,48,32
Over		5,00,000	1611	457,07,07	224,55,61
<b>Total</b>			<b>12890</b>	<b>532,37,75</b>	<b>265,09,25</b>

VI. INCOME STATEMENT NO. 5.C (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	Domestic Companies (Others) (Widely held Companies)			Domestic Companies (Others) (Closely held Companies)		
	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IFSC) Rs. (000)	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IFSC) Rs. (000)
Below		4,000	..	..	..	..
4,001	-	5,000	1	5	2	..
5,001	-	7,000	..	..	..	..
7,501	-	10,000	..	..	..	..
10,001	-	15,000	..	..	..	..
12,501	-	18,000	..	..	..	..
15,001	-	17,500	..	..	..	..
17,501	-	20,000	..	..	..	..
20,001	-	25,000	..	..	..	..
25,001	-	30,000	..	..	..	..
30,001	-	40,000	..	..	..	..
40,001	-	50,000	..	..	..	..
50,001	-	60,000	..	..	..	..
60,001	-	70,000	..	..	..	..
70,001	-	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	..	..	..	..
2,00,001	-	2,00,000	..	..	..	..
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	..	..	..	..
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	..	..	..	..
Over		5,00,000	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>..</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 6-G (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Total Domestic Companies		(Others)
	No. of Companies assessed.	Total Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	..	..	..
4,001 - 5,000	1	5	2
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..
25,001 - 30,000	..	..	..
30,001 - 40,000	..	..	..
40,001 - 50,000	..	..	..
50,001 - 60,000	..	..	..
60,001 - 70,000	..	..	..
70,001 - 1,00,000	..	..	..
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	..	..	..
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	..	..	..
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	..	..	..
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	..	..	..
Over 5,00,000	..	..	..
<b>Total.</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-C (contd.)

Range of Total Income assessd Rs.		Foreign Companies.			
		No. of Companies assessd.	Total Income assessd Rs. (000)	Tax Payable ( IT+SO) Rs. (000)	
	Below	4,000	21	34	21
4,001	-	5,000	1	4	3
5,001	-	7,500	12	79	41
7,501	-	10,000	11	99	43
10,001	-	12,500	13	1,45	89
12,501	-	15,000	15	2,08	1,24
15,001	-	17,500	9	1,47	85
17,501	-	20,000	9	1,71	1,08
20,001	-	25,000	26	5,89	3,96
25,001	-	30,000	22	5,97	3,82
30,001	-	40,000	37	12,99	8,26
40,001	-	50,000	43	19,36	12,44
50,001	-	60,000	36	19,85	12,47
60,001	-	70,000	60	38,60	24,40
70,001	-	1,00,000	102	85,17	55,02
1,00,001	-	2,00,000	71	1,04,13	63,33
2,00,001	-	3,00,000	29	69,72	43,63
3,00,001	-	4,00,000	26	92,32	58,29
4,00,001	-	5,00,000	22	93,70	58,96
	Over	5,00,000	92	55,55,03	32,51,83
Total			657	61,14,65	36,01,55

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5 are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D

Classification of income from Capital Gains and Income-tax payable thereon according to the ranges of Capital Gains income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesseees	INDIVIDUALS		HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES		
		Capital Gains Income assessed Rs(000)	Income-tax thereon Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs(000)	Income- tax thereon Rs(000)
Below						
4,001 - 5,000	6605	52,69	6,81	526	4,31	68
5,001 - 7,500	292	13,39	1,88	26	1,18	19
7,501 - 10,000	904	56,68	7,48	108	6,78	1,03
10,001 - 12,500	711	63,02	9,23	110	9,81	1,34
12,501 - 15,000	584	65,54	9,19	59	6,61	1,08
15,001 - 17,500	473	65,42	10,04	54	7,53	1,01
17,501 - 20,000	329	53,54	7,92	38	6,12	90
20,001 - 25,000	281	53,27	9,76	30	5,67	1,29
25,001 - 30,000	362	81,16	15,25	50	11,20	2,27
30,001 - 40,000	270	74,60	14,29	22	6,08	1,35
40,001 - 50,000	313	1,09,39	22,39	37	12,59	2,94
50,001 - 60,000	174	77,69	17,58	7	3,16	59
60,001 - 70,000	119	65,17	15,30	7	3,94	78
70,001 - 1,00,000	69	44,43	10,33	7	4,64	1,34
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	154	1,28,33	34,48	11	9,22	2,58
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	131	1,75,79	50,76	17	21,49	5,70
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	29	68,86	24,89	5	12,03	2,90
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	10	32,51	7,49	2	7,11	3,14
Over 5,00,000	8	35,57	14,20	..	..	..
	19	3,87,27	1,36,02	2	11,95	4,24
<b>Total</b>	<b>11837</b>	<b>17,04,32</b>	<b>4,25,29</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>1,51,42</b>	<b>35,35</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-D (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	Un-Registered Firms			Association of Persons			Registered Firms.			
	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income- Tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income Tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of asses ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs. (000)	Income Tax thereon Rs. (000)	
Below	4,000	10	10	1	54	42	6	105	1,46	5
4,001	5,000	4	18	1	1	5	2	6	28	1
5,001	7,500	3	19	1	8	50	8	33	2,06	13
7,501	10,000	3	28	4	8	66	12	32	2,88	17
10,001	12,500	3	35	15	5	56	8	20	2,25	10
12,501	15,000	1	13	1	10	1,36	19	14	1,92	14
15,001	17,500	1	17	2	5	81	23	8	1,30	18
17,501	20,000	3	58	20	1	20	10	8	1,51	10
20,001	25,000	1	29	18	8	1,73	40	12	2,72	17
25,001	30,000	2	54	33	6	1,69	30	13	3,54	22
30,001	40,000	2	72	39	4	1,26	24	15	5,14	47
40,001	50,000	..	..	..	5	2,37	45	9	4,18	33
60,001	60,000	1	52	1	4	2,25	48	9	4,99	38
60,001	70,000	..	..	..	1	68	16	5	3,33	28
70,001	1,00,000	1	86	24	2	1,67	24	8	6,98	58
1,00,001	2,00,000	3	4,15	2,89	8	10,85	2,39	15	21,08	2,32
2,00,001	3,00,000	..	..	..	5	11,88	2,13	1	2,52	21
3,00,001	4,00,000	1	3,35	83	1	3,50	16	1	3,35	32
4,00,001	5,00,000	..	..	..	1	4,71	98	1	4,83	44
Over	5,00,000	..	..	..	3	33,61	6,44	3	34,76	3,24
<b>Total</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>12,35</b>	<b>5,32</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>80,76</b>	<b>15,25</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1,11,08</b>	<b>9,84</b>

ALL INDIAN STATEMENT NO. 5-D (Contd.)

Range of Capital Gains Income assessed Rs.	COMPANIES			ALL CLASSES (TOTAL)		
	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs (000)	Income-tax thereon Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Capital Gains Income assessed Rs (000)	Income tax thereon Rs (000)
Below 4,000	271	4,35	2,33	7571	63,33	9,94
4,001 - 5,000	25	1,19	63	354	16,27	2,74
5,001 - 7,500	41	2,64	1,33	1097	68,85	10,06
7,501 - 10,000	33	2,96	1,34	897	79,61	12,24
10,001 - 12,500	30	3,41	1,73	701	78,72	12,33
12,501 - 15,000	25	3,49	1,70	577	79,65	13,09
15,001 - 17,500	14	2,28	1,14	395	64,22	10,39
17,501 - 20,000	17	3,24	1,64	340	64,47	13,09
20,001 - 25,000	20	4,55	2,33	453	1,01,59	20,60
25,001 - 30,000	28	7,81	3,64	341	94,26	20,13
30,001 - 40,000	30	10,59	5,35	401	1,39,69	31,78
40,001 - 50,000	26	11,82	5,47	221	99,22	24,42
50,001 - 60,000	10	5,65	2,66	150	82,52	19,61
60,001 - 70,000	12	7,88	3,76	94	60,96	15,87
70,001 - 1,00,000	15	12,63	6,24	191	1,59,69	44,36
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	32	45,19	22,17	206	2,78,55	86,23
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	19	46,27	18,94	59	1,41,56	49,07
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	7	25,18	10,91	22	75,00	22,85
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	6	27,93	12,51	16	73,04	28,13
Over 5,00,000	29	7,78,00	3,27,90	56	12,45,59	4,77,84
<b>Total</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>10,07,06</b>	<b>4,33,72</b>	<b>14142</b>	<b>30,66,99</b>	<b>9,24,77</b>

Note :- The slight differences that may be noticed between the figures of income and/or tax in this statement with the corresponding figures in Statement No. 5-A are due to rounding to the nearest thousand.

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E

Classification of the gross income, losses set off against income and not income according to ranges of total income assessed for the year ending 31st March, 1966

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME assessed			Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Not Income Rs. (000)	
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			Income assessed Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	25138	8,37,77	2,59	4,33	8,30,85	16,14	8,14,71
4,001 - 5,000	330460	1,44,44,45	4,19	8,33,00	1,36,07,26	2,44,77	1,33,62,49
5,001 - 7,500	415309	2,53,40,35	16,82	9,80,50	2,48,43,03	6,96,87	2,41,46,16
7,501 - 10,000	262646	2,32,08,77	15,88	10,72,32	2,21,20,57	11,36,96	2,09,83,61
10,001 - 12,500	100236	1,14,37,89	13,55	4,69,34	1,10,05,00	7,50,01	1,02,54,99
12,501 - 15,000	66948	94,21,35	10,74	3,31,47	90,79,14	7,39,89	83,39,25
15,001 - 17,500	53439	89,91,43	12,49	5,03,12	84,75,82	8,68,78	76,07,04
17,501 - 20,000	31158	61,09,22	9,83	2,81,60	58,17,79	6,54,00	51,63,79
20,001 - 25,000	41403	97,08,97	15,36	6,11,90	90,81,71	13,20,77	77,60,94
25,001 - 30,000	22195	64,09,68	10,12	3,70,79	60,28,77	10,75,12	49,53,65
30,001 - 40,000	26336	96,69,85	15,54	6,64,90	89,89,41	20,60,31	69,29,10
40,001 - 50,000	10782	50,78,73	12,22	2,98,68	47,87,83	13,96,50	33,71,33
50,001 - 60,000	6426	36,69,46	10,05	2,15,98	34,43,43	11,45,68	22,97,75
60,001 - 70,000	4044	27,39,33	6,57	1,64,18	25,68,58	8,90,08	16,78,50
70,001 - 1,00,000	4688	41,11,41	15,27	2,16,25	33,79,89	16,87,83	21,92,06
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	3300	45,76,97	29,00	2,05,10	43,42,87	22,90,38	20,52,49
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	563	14,02,69	4,24	37,83	13,60,62	7,88,08	5,72,54
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	220	7,88,58	4,64	20,32	7,63,62	4,84,95	2,78,67
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	113	5,10,18	3,91	4,62	5,01,65	3,40,54	1,61,11
Over 5,00,000	229	25,77,87	78,98	30,43	24,63,46	17,26,35	7,22,11
<b>Total</b>	<b>1405633</b>	<b>15,15,84,95</b>	<b>2,91,99</b>	<b>73,16,86</b>	<b>14,39,76,20</b>	<b>203,13,81</b>	<b>12,36,02,49</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-B (Contd.)

## (11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Tax payable (IT + SG) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	asset off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			
Below 4,000	364	11,42	15	14	11,13	38	10,75
4,001 - 5,000	2430	1,15,40	31	63	1,14,46	73	1,13,73
5,001 - 7,500	20134	13,23,60	2,50	8,96	13,12,14	26,38	12,85,76
7,501 - 10,000	14318	12,57,54	3,65	13,30	12,40,59	59,86	11,80,73
10,001 - 12,500	9033	10,24,36	2,50	11,76	10,10,10	67,68	9,42,42
12,501 - 15,000	6417	8,94,20	2,45	11,17	8,80,58	73,74	8,06,84
15,001 - 17,500	5076	8,45,93	2,39	26,89	8,16,70	80,31	7,36,39
17,501 - 20,000	3598	7,04,04	1,41	27,92	6,74,71	76,80	5,97,91
20,001 - 25,000	4313	10,11,32	2,55	46,54	9,62,23	1,36,75	8,25,48
25,001 - 30,000	2483	7,15,01	3,03	34,94	6,77,04	1,23,01	5,54,03
30,001 - 40,000	2528	9,26,85	3,53	51,87	8,71,45	2,09,86	6,61,59
40,001 - 50,000	1128	5,34,92	2,19	31,31	5,01,42	1,51,35	3,50,07
50,001 - 60,000	519	3,01,92	84	17,59	2,83,49	93,64	1,84,85
60,001 - 70,000	348	2,41,23	2,39	15,19	2,24,65	86,38	1,37,77
70,001 - 1,00,000	466	4,13,13	5,36	23,93	3,83,84	1,75,10	2,08,74
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	273	3,90,54	7,00	17,41	3,66,13	2,01,96	1,64,17
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	50	1,27,18	1,75	3,41	1,22,02	72,63	49,39
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	28	98,96	..	2,94	96,02	69,26	26,76
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	26	1,23,67	3,63	3,19	1,16,85	83,08	33,77
Over 5,00,000	38	3,81,19	..	10,87	3,70,32	2,54,51	1,15,81
<b>Total</b>	<b>73970</b>	<b>1,14,42,46</b>	<b>46,63</b>	<b>3,59,96</b>	<b>1,10,35,87</b>	<b>20,43,91</b>	<b>89,86,96</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)(iii) UN REGISTERED FILMS

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assess ees.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED			Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)		
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)			Income assessed Rs. (000)	
Below	4,000	2189	75,39	2	1	75,36	2,14	73,22
4,001	5,000	3833	1,75,20	12	1	1,75,07	5,45	1,69,62
5,001	7,500	4254	2,65,58	33	7	2,65,18	64,63	2,50,55
7,501	10,000	2566	2,27,32	21	3	2,27,08	15,49	2,11,59
10,001	12,500	1389	1,57,34	9	2	1,57,23	12,97	1,44,26
12,501	15,000	1057	1,47,82	2	2	1,47,78	14,32	1,33,46
15,001	17,500	595	97,45	23	1,20	96,02	10,48	85,54
17,501	20,000	604	1,16,27	8	1,70	1,14,49	14,37	1,00,12
20,001	25,000	723	1,67,79	33	3,00	1,64,46	25,42	1,39,04
25,001	30,000	445	1,25,00	..	2,08	1,22,92	22,78	1,00,14
30,001	40,000	524	1,86,65	37	2,98	1,83,30	46,36	1,36,94
40,001	50,000	358	1,65,40	..	2,77	1,62,63	51,11	1,11,52
50,001	60,000	148	82,57	1	1,00	81,55	30,34	51,22
60,001	70,000	149	99,31	2	2,37	96,92	40,90	56,02
70,001	1,00,000	237	2,03,20	..	1,96	2,01,24	99,16	1,02,08
1,00,001	2,00,000	203	2,89,02	..	2,65	2,86,37	1,78,28	1,08,09
2,00,001	3,00,000	60	1,53,63	1,20	3,18	1,49,45	1,04,72	44,73
3,00,001	4,00,000	27	97,31	2,84	50	93,97	69,16	24,81
4,00,001	5,00,000	16	73,32	2,80	13	70,39	49,68	20,71
Over	5,00,000	42	3,96,12	2,61	13	3,93,38	2,97,50	95,88
<b>Total</b>	<b>19419</b>	<b>33,01,89</b>	<b>11,28</b>	<b>25,81</b>	<b>32,64,80</b>	<b>11,06,26</b>	<b>21,58,54</b>	

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME Assessed				Tax payable (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Gross Income Rs. (000)	Loss set off Rs. (000)	Deduction Rs. (000)	Income assessed Rs. (000)		
Below 4,000	638	20,99	2	..	20,97	99	19,98
4,001 - 5,000	1154	52,80	..	..	52,80	2,09	50,71
5,001 - 7,501	1434	93,98	19	1,29	92,50	5,50	87,00
7,501 - 10,001	842	74,28	17	23	73,88	5,69	68,19
10,001 - 12,501	550	62,41	19	40	61,82	6,19	55,63
12,501 - 15,001	395	55,02	..	29	54,73	5,98	48,75
15,001 - 17,501	373	61,22	4	75	60,45	6,50	53,95
17,501 - 20,001	244	46,87	18	64	46,05	6,21	39,84
20,001 - 25,001	356	83,04	3	1,48	81,53	13,39	68,14
25,001 - 30,001	277	78,31	80	1,01	76,50	13,97	62,53
30,001 - 40,001	402	1,44,68	2,88	2,28	1,39,52	33,10	1,06,42
40,001 - 50,001	241	1,09,65	..	1,63	1,08,02	28,72	79,30
50,001 - 60,001	188	1,05,16	2	1,39	1,03,75	31,50	72,25
60,001 - 70,001	96	63,15	10	1,22	61,83	22,29	39,54
70,001 - 1,00,001	194	1,62,21	..	93	1,61,28	59,28	1,02,00
1,00,001 - 2,00,001	183	2,54,97	1,14	1,50	2,52,33	86,23	1,66,10
2,00,001 - 3,00,001	67	1,63,92	19	99	1,62,74	54,29	1,08,45
3,00,001 - 4,00,001	34	1,25,37	8,25	40	1,16,72	34,72	82,00
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	26	1,33,00	17,00	58	1,15,42	26,34	89,08
Over 5,00,000	74	8,87,94	15	..	8,87,79	2,13,19	6,74,60
<b>Total</b>	<b>7868</b>	<b>27,78,97</b>	<b>31,35</b>	<b>16,99</b>	<b>27,30,63</b>	<b>6,56,17</b>	<b>20,74,46</b>



ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 54 (Contd.)

(v) Unadjusted Plans

Range of Total Income assessed.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED.				Tax payable (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)		
Below 4,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4,001 - 5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5,001 - 7,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7,501 - 10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
10,001 - 12,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12,501 - 15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15,001 - 17,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	
17,501 - 20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
20,001 - 25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
25,001 - 30,000	12064	33,09,00	1,25	34	33,06,91	26,45	32,80,46
30,001 - 40,000	15976	55,36,70	2,51	90	55,33,27	1,24,25	54,09,02
40,001 - 50,000	10102	45,18,02	3,45	88	45,13,69	1,54,76	43,58,93
50,001 - 60,000	6607	36,14,36	60	44	36,13,32	1,58,92	34,54,40
60,001 - 70,000	4422	28,62,26	79	1,23	28,60,24	1,50,60	27,09,64
70,001 - 1,00,000	7538	62,75,82	1,27	52	62,74,03	4,01,27	58,72,76
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	6379	85,65,74	14,76	26	85,50,72	7,54,91	77,95,81
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	1157	27,92,72	5,05	..	27,87,67	3,08,75	24,78,92
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	411	14,18,88	92	..	14,17,96	1,73,43	12,44,43
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	159	7,02,07	1,74	..	7,00,33	83,59	6,11,74
Over 5,00,000	334	33,61,70	1,39	22	33,59,59	4,13,15	29,41,44
<b>Total</b>	<b>65149</b>	<b>429,57,27</b>	<b>34,25</b>	<b>5,29</b>	<b>4,29,17,73</b>	<b>27,60,13</b>	<b>4,01,57,60</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.B (Contd.)(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.	No. of assesses.	TOTAL INCOME ASSESSED				Tax payable (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	Not Income Rs.(000)	
		Gross Income Rs.(000)	Loss set off Rs.(000)	Income Deduction Rs.(000)	Income assessed Rs.(000)			
Below	4,000	2648	32,14	42,13	..	39,96	23,35	16,61
4,001	5,000	421	25,33	5,47	2	19,84	11,55	8,29
5,001	7,500	640	47,62	7,55	1	40,06	23,01	17,05
7,501	10,000	569	66,50	16,24	..	50,26	28,62	21,64
10,001	12,500	417	51,33	4,51	..	46,87	26,90	19,97
12,501	15,000	379	57,50	5,09	..	52,41	29,92	22,49
15,001	17,500	310	53,55	3,34	..	50,21	23,57	21,64
17,501	20,000	316	66,99	7,49	..	59,50	33,32	25,68
20,001	25,000	467	1,16,61	10,49	..	1,06,12	60,02	46,10
25,001	30,000	387	1,21,60	14,76	..	1,06,84	60,66	46,13
30,001	40,000	613	2,43,66	26,78	14	2,16,74	1,20,73	96,01
40,001	50,000	511	2,47,93	17,96	..	2,30,02	1,23,67	1,01,35
50,001	60,000	337	2,24,31	12,25	..	2,12,06	1,17,96	94,10
60,001	70,000	338	2,40,00	20,74	..	2,19,26	1,24,43	94,83
70,001	1,00,000	798	6,92,69	20,70	6	6,71,93	3,74,65	2,97,28
1,00,001	2,00,000	1358	20,17,85	87,48	83	19,29,54	10,38,80	8,90,74
2,00,001	3,00,000	643	17,39,47	1,38,23	5	16,01,19	8,53,98	7,47,21
3,00,001	4,00,000	381	13,40,09	13,34	49	13,26,26	7,08,46	6,17,80
4,00,001	5,00,000	257	11,67,45	9,32	3	11,58,10	6,07,28	5,50,82
Over	5,00,000	1703	523,98,62	11,33,47	..	512,65,15	257,09,44	255,55,71
<b>Total</b>	<b>13548</b>	<b>1 13548</b>	<b>610,06,34</b>	<b>16,02,39</b>	<b>1,63</b>	<b>594,02,32</b>	<b>301,10,32</b>	<b>292,91,50</b>

-: 77 :-  
ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-E (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (Total)

Range of Total Income assessed		No. of assesses	Gross Income	Loss set off	Deduction	Income assessed	Tax payable (IT+SC)	Net Income
Rs.		ocs.	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)
Below 4,000		31007	10,27,71	44,96	4,48	9,78,27	43,00	9,35,27
4,001	5,000	338298	148,13,18	10,09	8,33,66	139,69,43	2,65,59	137,03,84
5,001	7,500	421831	275,71,13	27,39	9,90,83	265,52,91	7,66,19	257,86,72
7,501	10,000	280941	248,34,41	36,15	10,85,83	237,12,38	12,46,62	224,65,76
10,001	12,500	111625	127,83,38	20,84	4,81,52	122,81,82	8,63,75	114,17,27
12,501	15,000	75196	105,75,89	18,30	3,42,95	102,14,84	8,63,85	93,50,79
15,001	17,500	59793	100,54,63	23,49	5,31,94	94,90,20	9,94,64	85,04,56
17,501	20,000	35920	70,43,39	18,99	3,11,86	67,12,54	7,85,20	59,27,34
20,001	25,000	47272	110,87,73	28,76	6,62,92	103,96,85	15,56,35	88,39,70
25,001	30,000	37651	107,58,60	29,96	4,09,66	103,18,98	13,21,99	89,96,99
30,001	40,000	48384	167,08,39	51,63	7,23,07	159,33,66	25,94,61	133,39,68
40,001	50,000	23122	106,54,70	35,82	3,35,27	102,83,61	19,11,11	83,72,50
50,001	60,000	14275	79,97,78	23,77	2,36,40	77,37,61	15,83,84	61,54,57
60,001	70,000	9387	62,45,28	29,61	1,84,19	60,31,48	13,15,18	47,16,30
70,001	1,00,000	13921	110,58,46	42,60	2,43,65	115,72,21	27,97,29	87,74,92
1,00,001	2,00,000	11606	160,95,09	1,30,38	2,27,75	157,27,96	45,58,56	111,77,40
2,00,001	3,00,000	2540	63,79,81	1,50,66	45,46	61,83,69	21,82,45	40,01,24
3,00,001	4,00,000	1101	38,69,19	29,99	24,65	38,14,55	15,48,83	22,74,52
4,00,001	5,00,000	597	27,09,69	38,40	8,55	26,62,74	11,95,51	14,67,23
Over 5,00,000		2428	600,03,44	12,17,10	41,65	587,44,69	266,19,14	301,25,55
<b>Total</b>		<b>1585187</b>	<b>2730,71,88</b>	<b>20,17,89</b>	<b>77,26,34</b>	<b>2633,27,65</b>	<b>569,96,10</b>	<b>2063,31,55</b>

## ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5.2

Classification of the Income-tax payable by Individuals according to un-married and married Individuals for the year ending 31st March, 1968.

Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.	Un-married Individuals			Married Individuals		
	No. of persons assessed.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of persons assessed.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Below 4,000	5217	1,79,23	4,78	19921	6,51,60	11,37
4,001 - 5,000	12723	5,76,48	14,95	317737	130,30,78	2,29,84
5,001 - 7,000	22556	13,81,37	57,71	392753	234,61,63	6,38,89
7,501 - 10,000	11462	9,94,46	39,94	251184	211,26,05	10,77,05
10,001 - 12,500	6629	7,39,35	56,09	93607	102,65,69	6,94,00
12,501 - 15,000	3649	4,99,82	44,61	63299	85,79,34	6,95,23
15,001 - 17,500	2581	4,15,88	42,75	50859	80,59,98	8,26,00
17,501 - 20,000	1715	3,21,76	37,89	29443	54,96,03	6,16,17
20,001 - 25,000	3053	4,58,02	66,43	39350	86,23,73	12,54,35
25,001 - 30,000	1149	3,13,66	57,64	21046	57,15,04	10,17,55
30,001 - 40,000	1244	4,37,40	1,04,13	25092	85,62,03	19,56,23
40,001 - 50,000	593	2,63,40	78,69	16189	45,04,41	13,17,83
50,001 - 60,000	304	1,66,23	59,87	622	32,77,24	10,85,74
60,001 - 70,000	197	1,27,92	49,20	3847	24,40,62	8,40,87
70,001 - 1,00,000	263	2,13,95	99,06	4425	36,60,92	15,38,80
1,00,001 - 2,00,000	148	2,00,72	1,03,70	3152	41,42,15	21,36,68
2,00,001 - 3,00,000	27	65,28	40,47	536	12,95,34	7,47,61
3,00,001 - 4,00,000	10	35,29	20,92	210	7,28,33	4,62,04
4,00,001 - 5,00,000	5	21,79	12,70	103	4,79,86	3,27,84
Over 5,00,000	7	44,84	26,37	222	24,23,62	16,99,93
<b>Total</b>	<b>72532</b>	<b>74,51,85</b>	<b>10,37,89</b>	<b>133,31,01</b>	<b>1365,24,44</b>	<b>192,76,07</b>

ALL INDIA STATEMENT NO. 5-F (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed Rs.		Total Individuals		
		No. of persons assessed	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax payable (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
	Below 4,000	25188	8,30,83	16,15
4,001	5,000	330460	136,07,26	2,44,79
5,001	7,500	415309	248,43,05	6,96,60
7,501	10,000	262646	221,20,51	11,36,99
10,001	12,500	100236	110,05,04	7,50,09
12,501	15,000	66948	90,79,16	7,39,84
15,001	17,500	53439	84,75,86	8,68,75
17,501	20,000	31158	58,17,79	6,54,06
20,001	25,000	41403	90,81,75	13,20,78
25,001	30,000	22195	60,28,70	10,75,19
30,001	40,000	26336	89,89,43	20,60,36
40,001	50,000	10782	47,67,81	13,96,52
50,001	60,000	6426	34,43,47	11,45,61
60,001	70,000	4044	25,68,54	8,90,07
70,001	1,00,000	4688	38,79,87	16,87,86
1,00,001	2,00,000	3300	43,42,87	22,90,38
2,00,001	3,00,000	563	13,60,62	7,88,08
3,00,001	4,00,000	220	7,63,62	4,84,95
4,00,001	5,00,000	113	5,01,65	3,40,54
	Over 5,00,000	229	24,68,46	17,26,35
<b>Total</b>		<b>140,56,33</b>	<b>14,39,76,29</b>	<b>203,13,96</b>



राज्यवार  
आयकर आंकड़े  
STATEWISE  
INCOME-TAX STATISTICS  
1967-68

निरीक्षण निदेशालय

(अनुसंधान, संख्याएं एवं प्रकाशन)

मयूर भवन

नई दिल्ली-1

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION

(Research, Statistics & Publication)

MAYUR BHAVAN

NEW DELHI-1

## INTRODUCTION

This compilation presents State-wise analysis of Income-tax Statistics for the year 1967-68 which have already been set out in the form of six All-India Statements in this Directorate's compilation titled "All-India Income-tax Statistics, 1967-68."

2. The State-wise analysis furnished in this compilation covers statistical data appearing in four All-India Statements No. 3, 4, 5 and 6. For the sake of uniformity and facility of reference, the State-wise statements bear the same number as the afore-mentioned All-India Statements. There is also an additional statement under the head "Miscellaneous Information". A brief description of these Statements and of the salient features of the State-wise analysis of the statistics presented therein is given in the explanatory notes which appear at pages i to vii.

3. The statistics analysed in this compilation have been extracted from assessments completed during the financial year 1967-68. These assessments pertain to the assessment year 1967-68 as well as earlier assessment years. The assessments which did not result in either demand or refund, are not reflected in the statistical data analysed in this compilation.

( H. D. BAI )  
Director of Inspection  
(Research, Statistics and Publication)

# CONTENTS

	PAGES
<u>Explanatory Notes.</u>	1 - vii
Statement No. 3 - Statowise analysis of the demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	1 - 34
Statement No. 4 - Trade classification of business and professional income assessed to Income-tax.	25 - 107
Statement No. 5 - Classification of the Income-tax payable by assessees according to the range of total income assessed and classes of assessees.	108 - 173
Statement No. 6 - Classification of the Income-tax assessees according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	174 - 216
<u>Miscellaneous information.</u>	217 - 224



DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION  
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

State-wise Income-tax Statistics 1967-68

Explanatory Notes.

STATEMENT NO. 3

1. This Statement is divided into two parts. Part A contains State-wise analysis of Income-tax demand according to the head or source of Income-assessed. Part B gives State-wise analysis of various exemptions and rebates i.e. income covered by each of these exemptions and rebates and the relief in terms of tax.

2. The number of assessments shown in the Statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources.

3. The total gross demand from all the States (including Union Territories) is Rs. 617 crores, Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 228 crores and Rs. 145 crores respectively. The other leading States whose contribution to the gross demand is Rs. 20 crores and more, are Madras (Rs. 49 crores), Delhi (Rs. 42 crores) and Gujarat (Rs. 28 crores). The following two tables give the comparative position of five leading States in respect of number of assessments and source-wise gross demand.

(Contd.....ii )

(a) - Sourcewise number of assessments

<u>Source</u>	<u>No. of assessments</u>				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Salaries	271617	155855	44454	50102	25845
Interest on Securities	13004	5008	4722	1863	3994
House Property	40058	16947	23684	9043	20759
Business and Profession	192973	74145	58482	32936	79965
Dividends	47471	11159	8775	4256	17143
Capital Gains	6318	1358	1234	743	2074
Others	93505	34599	26094	12856	31693
<b>Total</b>	<b>680946</b>	<b>299072</b>	<b>187445</b>	<b>111809</b>	<b>106772</b>

(b) - Sourcewise gross demand

<u>Source</u>	<u>Gross demand</u>				
	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
	<u>Rs.</u>	<u>Rs.</u>	<u>Rs.</u>	<u>Rs.</u>	<u>Rs.</u>
Salaries	23.59	13.63	2.46	7.22	1.45
Interest on Securities	4.39	1.87	0.80	1.12	.38
House Property	4.40	4.39	1.04	1.51	.58
Business and Profession	166.58	96.66	29.93	24.14	22.07
Dividends	10.63	13.36	2.13	.99	1.86
Capital Gains	4.18	1.82	.75	1.24	.36
Others	11.49	14.23	11.47	5.42	1.37
<b>Total</b>	<b>220.17</b>	<b>145.96</b>	<b>48.58</b>	<b>41.64</b>	<b>27.95</b>

4. Total relief allowed from gross demand on account of set off of losses, deductions and rebates is Rs. 47 crores, the two leading States of Maharashtra and West Bengal accounting for Rs. 17 crores and Rs. 12 crores respectively. The following table gives the comparative position of the amounts of the relief allowed against the different items in the five leading States :-

Item	Amount of tax relief allowed			(Rs. in crores)	
	Maharashtra	West Bengal	Madras	Bihar	Uttarpr.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Losses set off against income	2.52	4.03	1.05	0.12	0.12
(b) Contributions to Provident Fund Life Insurance etc.	2.18	1.42	0.31	0.62	0.34
(c) Annuity deposits	2.38	.43	0.58	0.51	.66
(d) Income and dividends from Cooperative societies.	0.41	0.05	0.29	..	.57
(e) Profits and dividends from new industrial undertakings	2.26	1.15	.78	0.25	0.12
(f) Share of profits/tax from firms etc.	2.02	1.14	0.39	0.31	0.55
(g) Donations to institutions, funds etc.	0.85	0.55	0.27	0.05	0.13
(h) Inter-corporate Dividends.	2.01	1.30	0.68	0.02	0.25
(i) Other items	2.02	1.42	0.52	0.36	0.22
Total	16.66	11.61	4.87	1.82	2.03

1. In this Statement, gross income from assesses proprietary 'Business or Profession' and gross demand taxon, are classified according to the different industries, trades and professions. The classification is given under 9 broad business groups, each group being in turn sub divided into 9 items. The classification closely follows the Census of Manufacturing Industries in a condensed form.

2. The following table gives the items of business or professions, which have contributed the highest demand under each business group:-

<u>Sl. No.</u>	<u>Business Group.</u>	<u>Item of business or profession.</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Demand</u> <u>Rs. (Crores)</u>
(a)	Forestry, Mining and Quarrying.	Crude petroleum and natural Gas.	Maharashtra.	3.93
(b)	Manufacture of foodstuffs (including beverages)	Tea Plantation	West Bengal	6.85
(c)	Manufacture of Textiles Leather etc.	Cotton Textiles	Maharashtra	8.50
(d)	Manufacture of Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof.	Manufacture of other Chemical products.	Maharashtra	11.59
(e)	Manufacture of Cement, Rubber paper and other mineral products.	Cement and Cement products.	Maharashtra.	4.90
(f)	Construction and utilities.	Construction and maintenance of building	Maharashtra	2.53
(g)	Commerce, Transport and Communications.	Wholesale trade in commodities, other than foodstuffs.	Maharashtra.	21.81
(h)	Finance	Banking (India Banks)	Maharashtra	13.43
(i)	Professions.	Film production and allied services.	West Bengal	1.00

5

1. This classification gives an analysis of the net Income-tax demand by ranges of income assessed and classes of assesses viz. (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Un-registered Firms, (iv) Association of Persons, (v) Registered Firms and (vi) Companies.
2. The income analysed in this statement represents the resultant income assessed to tax after deduction, of losses and other admissible amounts, from gross income.
3. The total net demand, after allowance for deductions and rebates, from all the states (including Union Territories), is Rs. 570 crores, out of which Rs. 345 crores (61 %) is accounted for by the States of Maharashtra and West Bengal, the two top contributors to revenue.
4. The following table gives the break-up of the assessments and the net demand according to the different ranges of assessed income in the five leading states:-

(a) Number of assessments

<u>Range of assessed income</u>			<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Rs.	Below	7,500	204965	148481	53187	39630	50185
	-	15,000	170669	48205	27321	25505	22607
	-	25,000	44260	15753	9604	9321	10504
	-	50,000	31543	12487	7562	5345	8982
	-	1,00,000	11774	5070	2643	2239	2350
	-	5,00,000	5426	2916	1410	940	1441
	Over	5,00,000	901	668	181	187	108
<b>Total</b>			<b>469538</b>	<b>233583</b>	<b>101908</b>	<b>82157</b>	<b>100038</b>

<u>(b) - Net Demand</u>		<u>(Rs. in crores)</u>				
<u>Range of assessed income</u>		<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
Below	7,500	2.32	1.61	0.60	0.82	0.58
7,501	- 15,000	10.25	3.28	1.63	1.66	1.92
15,001	- 25,000	10.11	4.61	2.22	2.08	2.40
25,001	- 50,000	18.25	9.63	4.25	3.45	4.25
50,001	- 1,00,000	18.30	11.68	4.18	3.37	3.54
1,00,001	- 5,00,000	31.86	24.16	8.06	7.34	4.83
	Over 5,00,000	119.35	79.43	22.75	21.06	7.31
Total		211.44	134.43	43.69	39.78	24.94

STATEMENT NO. 6

1. A classification of the assessments according to the ranges of net income left i.e. income after taxes payable is given in this statement.

2. The position of the number of assesses left with net income of over Rs. 5 lakhs under the different categories of assesses in the five leading states is given below :-

(Contd..... vii )

- 11 -

No. of Assessess

<u>Category</u>	<u>Maharashtra</u>	<u>West Bengal</u>	<u>Madras</u>	<u>Delhi</u>	<u>Gujarat</u>
(a) Individuals	12	5	-	9	2
(b) Hindu Undivided Families	1	2	-	-	-
(c) Unregistered Firms	1	1	-	-	-
(d) Associations of Persons	21	-	9	-	5
(e) Registered Firms	103	37	15	20	22
(f) Companies	389	329	86	53	36
-----					
Total	527	375	110	82	65
-----					

INCIDENTAL  
INFORMATION

State-wise information relating to (a) Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, (b) Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source and (c) Additional tax levied or tax refunded in re-assessments is given in this statement.

## STATEMENT NO. 3

Statewise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1963.

STATE	DEMAND					
	Class of Income assessed.					
	Salaries-Central Government			Salaries-State Government.		
No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	
Madras.	7851	4,11,42	17,16	5832	3,48,47	19,89
Maharashtra.	56227	49,75,15	3,33,94	10837	7,81,45	53,59
West Bengal.	23524	14,94,11	55,40	8920	6,48,22	63,13
Uttar Pradesh.	5198	3,00,85	9,57	8438	5,80,15	29,57
Punjab.	605	31,59	1,26	2444	1,50,17	6,53
Madhya Pradesh.	843	65,41	3,12	4257	2,94,57	15,11
Bihar.	708	53,34	2,48	2136	1,59,36	8,15
Orissa.	266	17,70	55	986	70,90	3,97
Assam.	2230	1,08,08	2,54	2078	1,36,51	6,35
Haryana.	38	3,04	23	368	25,41	1,29
Andhra Pradesh.	1399	1,17,52	7,98	4616	3,18,46	16,93
Mysore.	4720	3,09,20	11,91	7861	4,82,01	23,37
Kerala.	1089	65,46	2,61	2576	1,90,99	10,45
Rajasthan.	1062	81,70	4,74	22,48	1,57,37	8,64
Jammu & Kashmir.	232	1,6,46	83	1241	89,49	4,90
Gujarat.	2204	1,50,23	9,99	1741	1,07,81	5,97
Delhi.	26729	26,13,25	2,02,51	2004	2,17,36	27,80
Himachal Pradesh.	480	26,32	63	828	55,00	2,13
Manipur.	5	80	7	68	5,40	30
Tripura.	8	78	4	241	18,36	88
A & N. Islands.	47	3,04	8	2	6	..
Goa.	201	14,14	72	236	13,38	1,14
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	105	10,21	76	177	13,93	1,07
Chandigarh.	65	6,93	58	279	26,07	2,09
<b>Total</b>	<b>136036</b>	<b>108,76,73</b>	<b>6,60,70</b>	<b>70464</b>	<b>48,95,90</b>	<b>3,13,25</b>



## DETAILED (Contd.)

## Class of Income assessed.

## Other Salaries.

Interest on securities Central/  
State Government.

STATE	Other Salaries.			Interest on securities Central/ State Government.		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Ra. (000)	Tax (IT-30) Ra. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Ra. (000)	Tax (IT-30) Ra. (000)
Madras.	30721	23,66,39	2,08,92	1441	42,89	8,17
Maharashtra.	204553	182,35,89	19,76,97	5060	7,47,69	3,02,61
West Bengal.	123411	99,99,35	12,44,16	2719	3,47,38	78,84
Uttar Pradesh.	21365	17,27,26	1,46,31	1595	1,01,48	10,13
Punjab.	5923	4,37,66	36,21	737	56,42	10,66
Madhya Pradesh.	14298	10,54,81	70,74	1128	83,45	7,06
Bihar.	14379	14,34,64	1,20,61	256	32,37	4,72
Orissa.	5097	4,40,87	84,92	119	8,84	1,42
Assam.	9189	9,01,28	1,28,10	149	17,14	3,87
Haryana.	2439	1,77,80	10,51	318	20,53	1,26
Andhra Pradesh.	11989	8,80,00	56,37	836	1,07,47	42,78
Mysore.	22788	16,51,40	1,10,91	681	91,66	30,89
Kerala.	10894	8,60,17	83,33	636	65,83	11,39
Rajasthan.	4739	3,42,00	23,37	615	53,05	5,41
Jammu & Kashmir.	668	43,49	2,18	92	5,31	77
Gujarat.	21999	15,03,25	1,26,68	1749	1,06,04	14,03
Delhi.	21369	23,74,18	4,90,53	983	1,35,57	53,65
Himachal Pradesh.	299	18,57	71	19	96	7
Manipur.	21	1,16	11	3	6	1
Tripura.	173	14,48	87	33	1,93	7
A & N. Islands.	155	10,02	1,27	51	2,21	28
Goa.	226	8,82	65	11	55	4
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	790	76,22	6,63	22	2,17	23
Chandigarh.	3205	2,48,11	5,47	64	4,66	32
Total	532911	448,42,81	49,30,53	19468	20,35,69	5,38,68

STATE	Interest on Securities - Others			House Property		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs (000)
Madras	3281	1,68,48	72,07	23684	5,09,75	1,03,64
Maharashtra	7944	9,58,24	1,35,84	49058	15,81,36	4,40,25
West Bengal	2289	2,09,15	1,07,74	16947	11,48,29	4,39,37
Uttar Pradesh	1543	84,27	40,32	21538	3,28,85	57,73
Punjab	619	20,20	5,00	8675	1,70,93	63,83
Madhya Pradesh	820	30,24	6,57	12773	1,74,01	23,92
Bihar	286	7,56	1,02	3341	65,66	12,93
Orissa	185	3,46	45	2210	23,98	3,17
Assam	164	4,31	52	2306	71,04	11,21
Haryana	428	8,49	1,02	4500	38,66	3,59
Andhra Pradesh	1276	24,25	5,41	26022	2,65,10	32,48
Mysore	1005	21,09	4,52	15753	2,67,39	34,95
Kerala	823	19,77	4,99	8379	1,59,58	37,22
Rajasthan	454	25,42	9,18	8473	88,92	12,17
Jammu & Kashmir	133	3,59	35	2417	24,06	3,26
Gujarat	2145	68,29	14,24	26759	3,56,63	57,57
Delhi	880	1,04,64	57,79	9043	4,85,06	1,50,85
Himachal Pradesh	16	92	28	211	5,03	83
Manipur	11	23	3	147	3,21	34
Tripura	1	2	..	119	1,56	12
A & N Islands	24	1,17	18	487	15,05	2,30
Goa	18	47	5	137	4,41	29
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	19	24	2	736	12,93	1,23
Chandigarh	50	1,44	71	712	13,52	1,33
<b>Total</b>	<b>24414</b>	<b>11,65,93</b>	<b>4,68,40</b>	<b>244427</b>	<b>58,22,98</b>	<b>14,94,58</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Business or Professions			Share of Profits from Regd. Firm.		
	No. of assess- cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	34598	90,07,81	23,09,88	22994	32,39,47	6,69,84
Maharashtra	123955	447,63,31	143,72,18	71410	109,80,25	24,69,11
West Bengal	50778	222,25,16	89,03,07	12999	21,90,63	6,45,49
Uttar Pradesh	52425	75,74,89	9,60,09	25931	29,75,33	4,10,79
Punjab	26896	49,11,61	7,53,72	19989	24,77,09	3,97,92
Madhya Pradesh	25721	41,95,85	5,71,66	16197	18,81,41	2,71,93
Bihar	15086	23,72,82	3,54,79	5562	7,51,65	1,18,09
Orissa	5992	12,14,14	2,09,11	2792	4,06,83	71,92
Assam	11658	15,73,48	2,25,11	3708	4,71,64	70,65
Haryana	8169	12,01,86	81,76	7719	7,88,17	79,11
Andhra Pradesh	37514	71,82,48	11,93,39	26742	33,26,64	5,05,12
Mysore	24395	48,02,68	8,62,64	16004	21,84,02	4,06,40
Kerala	14323	33,65,54	8,68,09	7315	10,43,53	2,24,89
Rajasthan	22232	27,30,51	3,31,69	13053	12,52,20	1,17,30
Jammu & Kashmir	3988	6,19,83	55,40	3162	3,58,23	45,62
Gujarat	40869	88,14,46	13,72,31	37677	48,12,12	8,18,38
Delhi	21752	63,86,42	18,48,28	10274	19,13,52	5,43,40
Himachal Pradesh	2210	6,58,48	2,28,50	409	49,82	6,26
Manipur	685	65,12	3,89	131	14,36	1,37
Tripura	724	73,63	5,40	221	24,31	2,79
A & N Islands	1673	1,58,73	20,99	219	32,01	8,83
Goa	263	94,74	52,76	77	8,58	87
Mahi	4	1,09	19	..	..	..
Pondicherry	552	57,58	5,25	234	23,50	3,26
Chandigarh	1562	1,97,38	15,72	656	66,77	7,54
<b>Total</b>	<b>536024</b>	<b>1342,49,60</b>	<b>356,05,87</b>	<b>305473</b>	<b>412,72,08</b>	<b>78,96,96</b>

- 5 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed

STATE	Compensation u/s 28(ii)			Share of profits from URF/AOP etc.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	458	41,18	5,89	432	34,13	6,96
Maharashtra	2661	3,03,09	49,66	1947	2,07,00	66,80
West Bengal	475	43,24	10,24	1894	2,67,02	1,07,70
Uttar Pradesh	746	56,93	6,12	632	44,45	7,10
Punjab	681	77,47	15,94	310	40,69	18,05
Madhya Pradesh	560	52,86	6,97	513	35,64	5,63
Bihar	167	14,44	1,08	217	19,43	5,00
Orissa	120	19,51	4,51	151	14,39	3,08
Assam	50	3,54	39	96	9,45	1,96
Haryana	344	33,43	3,56	169	11,48	1,28
Andhra Pradesh	825	79,22	10,94	517	36,63	6,79
Mysore	221	19,82	3,51	268	18,53	2,94
Kerala	214	19,91	2,97	282	16,75	2,08
Rajasthan	302	21,58	1,77	290	14,99	1,34
Jammu & Kashmir	194	19,14	2,52	158	7,97	1,00
Gujarat	879	74,81	11,93	540	31,81	5,47
Delhi	615	87,13	14,34	295	32,06	8,78
Himachal Pradesh	7	36	2	4	41	4
Manipur	..	..	..	4	64	8
Tripura	5	18	1	13	60	9
A & N Islands	15	2,06	57	34	4,12	1,20
Goa	2	32	7	2	8	1
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	9	15	1
Chandigarh	20	1,07	7	10	46	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>9561</b>	<b>9,71,29</b>	<b>1,53,08</b>	<b>8787</b>	<b>8,48,88</b>	<b>2,53,43</b>

- 6 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Capital Gains - Short term assets			Capital Gains - Other assets - Building and/or Lands.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	216	13,43	3,12	399	1,07,52	27,54
Maharashtra	1911	93,16	24,42	1146	4,19,80	73,28
West Bengal	318	97,62	43,57	346	1,64,51	46,59
Uttar Pradesh	63	3,57	68	150	11,91	1,88
Punjab	61	4,01	77	66	5,43	97
Madhya Pradesh	50	4,01	94	86	12,71	2,39
Bihar	17	97	10	36	3,95	2,28
Orissa	10	25	2	4	51	13
Assam	9	68	14	21	2,94	1,20
Haryana	15	52	7	18	2,17	43
Andhra Pradesh	53	5,78	92	96	19,48	3,52
Mysore	70	4,18	1,04	108	19,70	3,26
Kerala	70	3,21	66	112	21,76	5,51
Rajasthan	27	1,64	38	54	6,28	1,45
Jammu & Kashmir	12	56	8	12	90	7
Gujarat	951	12,16	2,05	533	71,26	17,23
Delhi	127	55,29	18,79	223	41,99	11,57
Himachal Pradesh	4	40	13	1	31	4
Manipur	1	1	X	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	15	2
A & N Islands	1	1	X	5	80	24
Goa	1	9	1	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	..	..	4	46	7
Chandigarh	2	3	1	10	83	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>3990</b>	<b>3,01,58</b>	<b>97,90</b>	<b>3431</b>	<b>9,15,37</b>	<b>2,19,76</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## A. DEMAND (Contd.)

## Class of Income assessed

STATE	Capital Gains - Other assets - Others			Dividends		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)
Madras	619	1,78,84	43,69	8775	5,38,80	2,12,71
Maharashtra	3261	9,68,81	3,15,29	47471	30,89,06	10,63,48
West Bengal	604	2,13,64	92,04	11150	31,62,74	13,35,69
Uttar Pradesh	260	27,67	10,62	4175	2,62,75	1,14,70
Punjab	133	19,06	3,75	1758	61,39	19,21
Madhya Pradesh	91	11,25	2,24	1454	60,35	22,45
Bihar	71	5,35	1,89	1154	43,78	15,66
Oriasa	9	2,06	36	214	6,82	2,13
Assam	46	14,07	4,08	328	14,39	5,27
Haryana	22	1,19	18	525	6,95	1,00
Andhra Pradesh	142	16,41	3,18	2438	77,55	26,02
Mysore	237	20,02	3,16	5687	1,12,36	30,92
Kerala	137	19,25	10,04	2070	72,04	27,02
Rajasthan	68	10,71	5,47	871	70,39	30,72
Jammu & Kashmir	38	62	8	158	4,73	1,47
Gujarat	980	79,78	17,11	17143	5,74,92	1,86,04
Delhi	393	2,65,17	93,37	4256	2,87,62	99,01
Himachal Pradesh	1	X	X	42	82	1
Manipur	1	X	X	1	3	
Tripura	1	4	X	7	7	
A & N Islands	1	X	X	80	2,85	7
Goa	1	3	X	111	3,07	20
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	11	1,44	14	77	3,06	1,10
Chandigarh	11	85	17	177	2,65	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>7238</b>	<b>18,49,66</b>	<b>6,06,86</b>	<b>110131</b>	<b>84,52,19</b>	<b>31,96,06</b>

I Figures below Rs. 500/-

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed

STATE	Annuity receivable u/s 280 D			Interest on National Saving Certificates		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	3854	37,93	11,00	1574	45,80	10,39
Maharashtra	11619	1,43,44	43,03	15110	2,75,58	60,97
West Bengal	1593	59,90	23,29	2374	87,49	23,13
Uttar Pradesh	2392	16,53	3,68	1500	24,16	3,43
Punjab	916	10,42	2,66	924	18,12	3,16
Madhya Pradesh	527	4,68	1,00	512	6,92	1,18
Bihar	747	5,01	1,15	223	5,11	0,81
Orissa	136	1,14	0,29	85	1,76	0,51
Assam	184	94	19	33	61	11
Haryana	265	1,65	0,22	354	5,68	0,81
Andhra Pradesh	183	11,47	2,81	470	10,68	2,24
Mysore	2794	20,68	6,39	771	10,78	1,36
Kerala	1287	8,85	2,57	414	6,07	0,81
Rajasthan	409	9,63	4,70	721	8,76	1,81
Jammu & Kashmir	193	1,23	0,20	62	1,23	0,16
Gujarat	4467	42,80	11,78	4099	66,36	12,01
Delhi	1767	25,99	6,80	2020	42,68	9,34
Himachal Pradesh	23	35	..	21	23	..
Manipur	17	4	..	2	1	..
Tripura	..	..	..	5	2	..
A & N Islands	12	19	..	13	68	20
Goa	4	12	..	4	27	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	53	37	..	19	36	..
Chandigarh	69	52	..	117	1,22	1,11
<b>Total</b>	<b>55169</b>	<b>4,03,90</b>	<b>1,21,67</b>	<b>32227</b>	<b>6,20,57</b>	<b>1,32,33</b>

- 1 9 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed					
	Others			Income accruing or arising abroad -		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	19624	22,48,76	11,04,56	612	74,11	12,61
Maharashtra	64818	27,06,17	8,82,61	388	2,03,53	1,23,39
West Bengal	29811	34,35,15	12,33,23	256	2,21,92	1,05,86
Uttar Pradesh	16421	4,70,26	96,71	73	2,50	27
Punjab	6285	2,30,38	54,84	21	3,18	2,17
Madhya Pradesh	6128	2,23,72	62,28	50	3,42	31
Bihar	4830	1,93,93	55,88	31	2,16	12
Orissa	1438	1,18,73	28,26	103	36,49	3,60
Assam	1268	80,79	23,83	2	5	2
Maryana	2796	68,14	8,13	6	29	4
Andhra Pradesh	11466	3,38,36	63,66	25	79	6
Mysore	12357	3,27,15	68,89	36	2,50	45
Kerala	6880	4,97,41	2,08,96	38	9,50	4,69
Rajasthan	4417	1,39,40	29,41	17	4,14	3,08
Jammu & Kashmir	925	32,98	6,82	3	2	2
Gujarat	21857	4,96,30	1,05,20	150	16,87	2,61
Delhi	8858	9,12,73	4,86,21	56	72,41	35,60
Himachal Pradesh	243	5,63	1,01	6	7	2
Manipur	51	3,30	53	..	..	..
Tripura	73	3,88	54	..	..	..
A & N Islands	507	36,62	12,17	1	5	2
Goa	354	6,36	61	..	..	..
Mohi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	561	17,07	1,92	6	45	6
Chandigarh	594	9,60	1,13	7	39	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>222562</b>	<b>126,02,82</b>	<b>45,37,39</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>6,54,84</b>	<b>2,95,09</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-



- 10 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Income accruing or arising abroad - Others			Total of all classes of income assessed.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	430	35,36	9,51	167445	194,49,93	48,57,,55
Maharashtra	1370	98,83	35,87	680946	909,31,81	228,17,29
West Bengal	563	69,88	17,43	209072	460,85,38	145,95,97
Uttar Pradesh	273	7,62	88	164718	146,01,43	19,18,58
Punjab	109	17,63	13,08	77152	87,45,45	14,09,73
Madhya Pradesh	106	6,07	2,57	86114	82,01,38	10,77,37
Bihar	43	71	11	49890	51,72,24	7,06,92
Orissa	40	5,93	52	19957	24,04,31	4,18,94
Assam	18	95	18	33535	34,11,89	4,85,80
Haryana	49	92	5	28542	23,96,38	1,94,54
Andhra Pradesh	189	3,60	44	128446	128,21,89	19,81,06
Mysore	205	9,39	2,22	115961	103,74,56	16,09,73
Kerala	78	5,03	1,51	57667	64,50,65	15,09,85
Rajasthan	79	4,24	1,75	60150	50,22,93	5,94,42
Jammu & Kashmir	40	37	2	13728	12,30,22	1,25,75
Gujarat	319	14,76	4,37	187772	174,05,66	27,94,98
Delhi	165	16,89	5,38	111809	160,69,96	41,64,08
Himachal Pradesh	44	40	3	4868	8,24,08	2,40,89
Manipur	..	..	..	1148	94,36	6,75
Tripura	1	4	..	1626	1,40,10	10,82
A & N Islands	1	1	..	3328	2,69,68	49,13
Goa	13	44	5	1571	1,60,87	57,48
Maha	..	..	..	4	1,09	19
Pondicherry	8	1,22	28	3384	2,21,36	22,09
Chandigarh	1	1	..	7611	5,82,51	35,88
<b>Total</b>	<b>4144</b>	<b>3,00,30</b>	<b>96,25</b>	<b>2306444</b>	<b>2730,70,12</b>	<b>616,77,79</b>

x Figures below Rs. 50/-

-: 11 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Loss set off u/s 71			Loss set off u/s 72		
	No. of assesses-	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses-	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1371	1,06,25	40,17	217	92,78	64,58
Maharashtra	1294	2,55,50	1,15,17	433	2,29,04	1,36,69
West Bengal	506	2,10,31	91,30	269	7,53,03	3,10,89
Uttar Pradesh	166	10,33	3,72	113	25,85	12,55
Punjab	70	12,95	6,20	44	3,02	1,40
Madhya Pradesh	69	3,25	92	16	1,41	45
Bihar	45	1,99	64	35	8,58	5,33
Orissa	..	..	..	1	1	x
Assam	27	2,74	1,37	5	1,20	67
Haryana	21	51	3	5	17	3
Andhra Pradesh	416	11,60	2,01	37	84,61	41,40
Mysore	291	6,17	1,37	81	48,77	25,25
Kerala	111	23,56	15,24	45	14,52	7,07
Rajasthan	73	7,40	2,98	30	15,26	8,37
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	x	1	2	x
Gujarat	508	21,96	5,77	114	16,22	5,69
Delhi	97	19,69	4,47	123	20,75	11,12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	3	1	1	4	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	3	6	..	3	7	1
Goa	3	1	..	3	4	x
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	25	27	2	1	12	1
Chandigarh	5	5	x	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5106</b>	<b>6,94,64</b>	<b>2,91,39</b>	<b>1627</b>	<b>13,15,61</b>	<b>6,31,52</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES

STATE	Nature of Deductions & Rebates					
	Loss set off u/s 73			Loss set off u/s 74		
	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Amount Rs(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	6	50	23	1	2	1
Maharashtra	31	1,74	62	1	3	2
West Bengal	15	2,45	1,27	1	5	x
Uttar Pradesh	4	7	x	..	..	..
Punjab	1	4	1	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	58	41	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	1	x	1	11	6
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	1	x	1	12	7
Mysore	1	4	x	1	4	x
Kerala	2	1,01	64	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	1	x
Delhi	2	1,16	58	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>7,61</b>	<b>3,76</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deduction and Rebates.

Contributions to PF, Life  
Insurance etc.

Expenses on medical treatment u/s.80 B.

STATE	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	42266	2,76,30	31,18	247	2,40	38
Maharashtra.	275054	20,06,52	2,17,74	1276	12,01	2,32
West Bengal.	132865	12,66,46	1,42,05	359	4,30	90
Uttar Pradesh.	36942	2,44,43	19,64	747	4,62	45
Punjab.	9027	59,04	6,84	249	2,25	40
Madhya Pradesh.	16071	99,91	7,32	444	2,03	18
Bihar.	14413	1,31,81	9,72	72	71	3
Orissa.	4956	36,25	3,27	94	90	13
Assam.	10360	54,29	6,06	46	49	11
Haryana.	2969	17,02	1,45	128	94	7
Andhra Pradesh.	24479	1,73,77	15,82	388	2,49	30
Mysore.	41310	2,15,73	20,16	251	1,75	20
Kerala.	14071	1,06,74	11,84	155	85	7
Rajasthan.	7561	47,47	3,81	173	1,22	11
Jammu & Kashmir.	1847	13,72	1,09	44	23	2
Gujarat.	35284	2,43,29	34,35	674	4,94	61
Delhi.	39729	4,26,54	41,58	479	5,46	69
Himachal Pradesh.	1110	6,20	23	23	14	1
Manipur.	139	1,06	10	8	8	1
Tripura	424	3,09	17	1	x	x
A & N. Islands.	161	97	7	1	1	x
Goa.	187	1,12	8	15	17	1
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	563	3,73	32	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2396	13,50	67	58	51	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>714194</b>	<b>55,48,95</b>	<b>5,75,56</b>	<b>5929</b>	<b>48,55</b>	<b>7,09</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-.

- 14 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Payment of retirement annuity u/s. 80 C			Annuity Deposit u/s. 280-0		
	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	124	2,40	74	6671	1,80,73	58,36
Maharashtra.	1071	16,82	3,82	29889	7,51,03	2,37,73
West Bengal.	326	4,71	1,51	6263	1,55,13	48,44
Uttar Pradesh.	569	4,58	78	6245	1,10,76	28,21
Punjab.	125	1,73	37	3081	87,85	19,97
Madhya Pradesh.	211	1,29	19	3071	52,95	13,61
Bihar.	61	73	9	2092	44,19	12,39
Orissa.	19	43	12	1062	22,56	5,54
Assam.	25	28	4	1364	27,01	6,27
Haryana.	64	70	10	867	14,00	2,90
Andhra Pradesh.	139	2,62	65	5052	1,07,06	29,39
Mysore.	96	1,55	41	3381	94,40	33,82
Kerala.	68	93	21	2153	72,54	29,55
Rajasthan.	105	1,13	18	1890	3444	9,63
Jammu & Kashmir.	14	15	2	605	11,52	2,75
Gujarat.	332	4,70	1,06	8865	2,14,64	65,51
Delhi.	231	3,85	1,13	4770	1,08,23	31,21
Himachal Pradesh.	8	9	1	103	1,64	31
Manipur.	1	1	x	51	83	17
Tripura.	..	..	..	60	81	15
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	47	90	21
Goa.	4	2	x	74	95	16
Mahi.	..	..	..	4	8	1
Pondicherry.	1	3	1	45	82	15
Chandigarh.	13	21	4	215	3,67	77
<b>Total</b>	<b>3607</b>	<b>49,01</b>	<b>11,48</b>	<b>88145</b>	<b>20,78,89</b>	<b>6,37,26</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B - Deductions and Rebates.

## Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

Income/Dividends from Co-op.  
Societies.

Income from Marketing Authority.

STATE	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	152	79,73	29,35	34	11,50	4,63
Maharashtra.	1170	1,04,51	40,52	631	11,07	2,00
West Bengal	31	13,68	4,53	73	1,06	14
Uttar Pradesh.	43	16,16	6,31	23	75	21
Punjab.	38	5,49	1,25	15	28	7
Madhya Pradesh.	36	17,87	7,56	37	5,20	2,05
Bihar.	14	1,03	26	1	2	.7
Orissa.	8	2,60	80	2	3	.7
Assam.	4	52	13	5	6	.7
Haryana.	5	1,12	39	13	17	2
Andhra Pradesh.	82	37,79	15,08	24	27	4
Mysore.	84	18,25	7,37	8	1,99	98
Kerala.	37	37,67	15,63	6	7	1
Rajasthan.	35	21,09	9,13	42	41	3
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	382	1,34,22	56,98	101	1,23	20
Delhi.	209	2,94	34	183	2,02	27
Himachal Pradesh.	4	18	2	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	35	9	..	..	..
Goa.	7	9	1	1	2	.7
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	.7	.7	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	4	2	.7
	2344	4,95,34	1,95,69	1258	36,22	10,73

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B. DEDUCTIONS &amp; REBATES.

STATES	Profits from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings, hotels etc.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	70	1,03,69	66,37	425	27,21	11,56
Maharashtra.	798	2,48,46	1,15,84	3678	2,12,11	1,09,95
West Bengal.	121	1,14,72	54,11	344	1,05,30	61,42
Uttar Pradesh.	45	9,05	3,36	151	4,83	1,69
Punjab.	41	1,82	62	63	3,09	1,19
Madhya Pradesh.	22	21	7	59	1,72	30
Bihar.	2	1	x	18	17	2
Orissa.	6	10,91	4,21	15	18	3
Assam.	14	7,63	3,26	2	1	x
Haryana.	5	2	x	18	15	1
Andhra Pradesh.	48	18,36	7,50	88	9,12	3,82
Mysore.	25	1,57	16	210	3,06	1,14
Kerala.	16	9,31	4,26	44	1,97	60
Rajasthan.	43	13,95	6,96	55	3,78	2,01
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	9	54	8
Gujarat.	120	24,49	9,74	731	23,01	9,10
Delhi.	127	45,07	20,12	183	11,11	5,19
Himachal Pradesh.	2	2,55,	1,09	7	2,46	1,03
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	7	x
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	2	..	3	1	x
Chandigarh.	17	15	1	8	8	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>1533</b>	<b>6,12,70</b>	<b>2,97,68</b>	<b>6113</b>	<b>5,08,98</b>	<b>2,09,15</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

17  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES.

Nature of deductions & Rebates.

STATES.	Share of profits from UMF, AOP etc.			Share of tax payable by registered Firm.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	414	26,20	5,66	9377	1,29,79	33,66
Maharashtra.	1736	1,53,55	57,91	34556	5,49,51	1,44,07
West Bengal.	1618	2,23,27	87,79	4906	1,03,33	26,30
Uttar Pradesh.	576	38,88	6,26	10544	92,38	18,97
Punjab.	303	20,09	4,78	7155	84,66	19,15
Madhya Pradesh.	501	29,66	6,08	6636	64,52	11,85
Bihar.	206	16,91	4,59	2315	28,43	5,92
Orissa.	182	13,51	2,25	1571	20,13	4,40
Assam.	86	12,02	4,20	1665	19,71	3,43
Haryana.	147	6,39	99	2801	17,93	2,61
Andhra Pradesh.	562	28,99	5,16	10968	1,10,78	19,67
Mysore.	307	15,87	2,41	7591	96,52	27,49
Kerala.	266	14,85	1,47	3370	56,99	16,44
Rajasthan.	251	10,38	1,00	3656	22,55	3,10
Jammu & Kashmir.	171	7,63	86	1425	12,46	2,15
Gujarat.	534	23,48	3,79	17422	2,12,11	51,25
Delhi.	214	19,02	6,52	3791	98,79	24,86
Himachal Pradesh.	5	46	3	97	92	16
Manipur.	4	61	8	63	27	4
Tripura.	15	57	5	95	89	14
A & N. Islands.	35	4,61	1,22	63	68	9
Goa.	2	..	..	26	29	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	9	X	83	84	23
Chandigarh.	7	20	1	171	1,48	31
<b>Total</b>	<b>8146</b>	<b>6,67,24</b>	<b>2,03,11</b>	<b>130349</b>	<b>17,25,96</b>	<b>4,16,31</b>

X Figures below Rs. 500/-



## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES.

## Nature of Deductions &amp; rebates.

STATE	Interest from tax free securities			Educational expenses (Sec. 87A)		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	73	8,62	3,43	39	97	40
Maharashtra.	428	12,16	2,97	164	2,55	71
West Bengal.	118	7,23	2,11	105	2,90	1,13
Uttar Pradesh.	77	60	11	11	23	11
Punjab.	84	2,86	1,20	26	33	7
Madhya Pradesh.	79	59	6	13	7	1
Bihar.	11	26	7	5	14	4
Orissa.	16	26	7	..	..	..
Assam.	12	17	3	35	1,04	40
Haryana.	29	36	9	3	1	x
Andhra Pradesh.	78	1,34	61	9	15	4
Mysore.	40	3,66	1,73	11	29	13
Kerala.	37	57	10	23	70	22
Rajasthan.	33	32	4	9	9	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	17	18	3	2	1	x
Gujarat.	120	2,37	81	37	54	12
Delhi.	67	1,44	25	20	47	13
Himachal Pradesh.	7	4	x	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	4	1	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	1	79	1	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	3	5	1	1	x	x
<b>Total</b>	<b>1340</b>	<b>44,41</b>	<b>13,74</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>10,54</b>	<b>3,52</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B. DEDUCTIONS &amp; REBATES

## Nature of Deductions &amp; Rebates.

STATE.	Donations (Sec.88)			Profits from export of goods.		
	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	866	65,17	27,48	102	27,27	8,34
Maharashtra.	3844	1,98,24	85,47	401	1,40,36	26,26
West Bengal.	1087	1,71,34	55,41	118	80,52	13,91
Uttar Pradesh.	316	18,43	7,63	34	80	8
Punjab.	449	18,81	4,91	54	3,84	1,07
Madhya Pradesh.	226	17,19	4,40	5	4	x
Bihar.	85	1,90	48	11	1,37	3
Orissa.	18	6,44	1,63	3	9,25	1,75
Assam.	154	2,26	74	4	17	7
Haryana.	136	1,54	27	6	3	x
Andhra Pradesh.	289	13,02	4,02	57	60,10	6,83
Mysore	491	14,63	5,66	15	2,31	27
Kerala.	332	8,32	4,21	78	20,17	6,00
Rajasthan.	157	6,52	1,81	6	31	2
Jammu & Kashmir	28	91	17	4	10	x
Gujarat	1439	39,01	12,87	94	6,66	97
Delhi.	400	25,91	3,12	31	3,77	1,59
Himachal Pradesh.	13	3,16	1,31	1	x	x
Manipur.	2	7	3	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	1	x	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	8	21	7	1	1	x
Goa.	3	3	x	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	12	11	3	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	10	8	1	1	x	x
Total	10366	6,13,36	2,26,78	1026	3,57,08	67,69

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## B DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES

## Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

Percentage sale proceeds of  
goods exported.Inter-corporate dividends.  
chargeable @ 25 %

STATES.	No. of assess ees .	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	60	17,39	4,71	105	1,60,80	61,54
Maharashtra.	655	1,28,39	26,69	620	4,51,09	1,60,45
West Bengal.	75	1,01,65	4,90	133	2,42,63	1,29,55
Uttar Pradesh.	26	2,99	1,48	49	79	16
Punjab.	22	1,60	33	50	75	16
Madhya Pradesh.	11	12	1	53	53	6
Bihar.	7	7	1	10	5	.x
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	4	10	4	8	16	3
Haryana.	2	1	.x	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1	..	15	3,19	49
Mysore.	10	34	9	37	1,77	49
Kerala.	39	19,36	9,76	33	8,55	3,14
Rajasthan.	3	3	1	1	.x	.x
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	1	.x	1	18	7
Gujarat.	103	8,19	2,71	218	74,39	24,86
Delhi.	35	4,70	57	58	7,58	1,90
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	15	7
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1054	2,84,96	51,31	1394	9,58,62	3,82,97

- 21 -  
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS AND REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Inter-Corporate dividends chargeable @ 15 %			Dividends from certain foreign Companies.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	11,41	6,59	1	2	1
Mararashtra.	26	1,12,24	40,93	10	2,40	73
West Bengal.	3	56	18	5	8,04	2,41
Uttar Pradesh.	1	1	x	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	1	1
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	6	31	29	1	11	3
Kerala.	2	3,35	1,21	1	9	4
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	80	20	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	6	5,32	1,57	3	59	15
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizorim.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,33,90</b>	<b>50,97</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11,26</b>	<b>3,38</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

B. DEDUCTIONS & REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Royalties etc. from certain foreign companies.			Dividends u/s. 235 and/or 236.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	217	..	2,03
Maharashtra.	2	1	x	44	..	34,26
West Bengal.	..	..	..	120	..	2,61
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	..	x
Bihar.	..	..	..	8	..	28
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	11	..	20
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	..	x
Mysore.	..	..	..	30	..	40
Kerala.	..	..	..	127	..	5,34
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	34	9	1	..	30
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	..	x
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	..	x
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	21	..	9
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	35	9	583	..	45,51

STATEMENT No. 3 (Contd.)

B - DEDUCTIONS & REBATES.

Nature of Deductions and Rebates.

STATE	Others			Total of all types of deductions and rebates.		
	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Amount Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3967	1,84,89	25,02	67012	15,16,09	4,86,93
Maharashtra.	28403	5,68,33	1,02,93	336267	61,67,67	16,55,93
West Bengal.	13065	5,34,09	1,18,23	162523	42,06,70	11,61,09
Uttar Pradesh.	4019	62,43	8,91			
Punjab.	1640	35,38	5,80	22533	3,25,80	75,30
Madhya Pradesh.	2200	31,73	4,74	29761	3,30,39	59,00
Bihar.	2050	35,12	5,13	21462	2,74,23	45,49
Orissa.	483	7,34	81	8443	1,30,80	25,06
Assam.	1378	24,55	4,50	15231	1,54,53	31,61
Haryana.	553	7,21	1,23	7772	63,28	15,19
Andhra Pradesh.	2156	27,57	3,45	44942	6,91,97	1,56,35
Mysore.	1830	27,31	7,60	56117	5,56,49	1,37,45
Kerala.	943	34,75	8,74	21959	4,36,87	1,41,79
Rajasthan.	1385	16,70	1,96	15509	2,03,10	51,16
Jammu & Kashmir.	295	3,75	39	4467	52,27	7,03
Gujarat.	7623	98,93	16,14	74704	11,55,28	3,02,92
Delhi.	5037	1,13,14	19,25	55796	9,28,15	1,01,61
Himachal Pradesh.	71	87	7	1454	13,86	
Manipur.	32	30	2	303	3,34	
Tripura.	51	66	7	649	6,10	
A & N. Islands.	132	1,88	31	455	9,75	
Goa.	842	1,97	6,52	1169	5,50	
Mahh.	4	x	6	8	8	
Pondicherry.	1189	27	1,72	1950	6,31	
Chandigarh.	113	1,52	11	3022	21,52	
<b>Total</b>	<b>79461</b>	<b>18,20,70</b>	<b>3,43,71</b>	<b>1064229</b>	<b>179,19,25</b>	<b>46,80,56</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

1. FORESTRY MINING AND QUARRIES (Contd.)

2. Coal Mining

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	51,52	29,38
Maharashtra	5	50,62	26,33	11	93	3	15	51,52	29,38
West Bengal	156	5,53,16	2,75,69	23	25,59	5,12	106	5,83,73	2,80,81
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	5	12,55	6,90	2	1,50	21	7	15,05	7,11
Bihar	4	1,91	69	16	16,10	2,43	20	18,07	3,10
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	5	4	2	3	16	..	8	20	2
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Mysore	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Kerala	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	83	3	2	83	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>6,24,26</b>	<b>3,12,63</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>45,54</b>	<b>7,89</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>6,69,82</b>	<b>3,20,52</b>

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

3. Iron-ore mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	1	13	2	1	13	2
West Bengal	3	4, 43	2, 49	1	62	3	4	5, 05	2, 52
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	2	1, 87	23	2	1, 87	23
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
E Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4, 43</b>	<b>2, 49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2, 73</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7, 16</b>	<b>2, 77</b>



1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

4. Metal mining except iron-ore

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Maharashtra	3	53,87	32,42	6	34	1	9	54,21	33,43
West Ben-gal	9	8,34	4,33	4	2,03	1,00	13	10,37	5,33
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	32	1	1	32	1
Bihar	1	1,34	68	1	1,56	14	2	2,90	82
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	2	62	18	2	62	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	2	2,23	24	2	2,23	24
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	5	2,34	15	5	3,34	15
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,02	82
Delhi	1	1,62	82	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>65,17</b>	<b>39,30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9,54</b>	<b>1,74</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>74,71</b>	<b>41,04</b>

- 29 -  
STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	7,86,42	3,93,20	1	4	..	2	7,86,46	3,93,20
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	3	21,15	11,42	2	62	23	5	21,77	11,65
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8,07,57</b>	<b>4,04,62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8,08,33</b>	<b>4,04,86</b>

1. MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

6. Stone quarrying/clay and sand pits.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	2	81	2	2	81	2
Maharashtra	3	77	4	37	15,05	1,94	40	15,03	2,41
West Bengal	11	51,40	22,22	2	7	..	13	51,55	22,22
Uttar Pradesh	4	53	34	12	5,84	54	16	6,37	88
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	9	3,44	13	9	3,44	13
Bihar	..	..	..	9	3,43	36	9	3,43	36
Orissa	..	..	..	1	1,51	17	1	1,51	17
Assam	..	..	..	1	60	3	1	60	3
Haryana	..	..	..	2	21	2	2	21	2
Andhra Pradesh	5	21,95	12,09	18	6,64	26	23	28,59	12,35
Mysore	5	2,33	1,13	1	3	..	6	2,35	1,13
Kerala	1	9	5	..	..	..	1	9	5
Rajasthan	1	8,72	4,36	19	2,81	35	20	11,53	4,71
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	16	5,24	60	16	5,24	60
Delhi	..	..	..	8	1,12	12	8	1,12	12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mari	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>85,29</b>	<b>40,71</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>46,80</b>	<b>4,54</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1,32,68</b>	<b>45,25</b>

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

7. Mica

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	2,00	1,37	1	2,00	1,37
Maharashtra	..	..	..	3	49	14	3	49	14
West Be- ngal	7	6,70	3,48	4	2,08	15	11	8,78	3,63
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	17	6,46	72	17	6,46	72
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
andhra Pradesh	2	1,59	87	56	17,27	1,74	58	18,86	2,61
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	6	53	3	6	53	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	2	23	2	2	23	2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	4	19	..	4	19	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8,29</b>	<b>4,35</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>29,43</b>	<b>4,18</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>37,72</b>	<b>8,53</b>

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Malwa	..	..	..	11	3,36	15	11	3,36	15
Maharashtra	7	12,08	6,20	5	2,11	29	12	14,19	6,49
West Bengal	2	4,11	2,41	..	..	..	2	4,11	2,41
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	29	..	1	29	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	1,69	13	1	1,69	13
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,50	84	4	2,15	71	6	3,65	1,55
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	4	1,07,53	44,82	3	22	1	7	1,07,75	44,83
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	14,85	7,72	1	30	1	4	15,21	7,73
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,40,07</b>	<b>61,99</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10,24</b>	<b>1,30</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,50,31</b>	<b>63,29</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING

## 9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	2	2,19	1,20	11	1,79	41	13	3,98	1,61
Maharashtra	10	57,87	30,14	8	4,66	1,26	18	62,53	31,40
West Bengal	6	38,15	23,83	2	10,30	8,22	8	48,45	32,05
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	14	9	7	8,83	88	8	8,97	97
Orissa	..	..	..	4	2,36	45	4	2,36	45
Assam	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	97,22	45,49	9	1,57	11	11	98,79	45,60
Mysore	2	13	7	..	..	..	2	13	7
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	2	7,43	4,08	6	1,44	7	8	8,87	4,15
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3	1,62	7	2	1,62	7
Delhi	1	33	20	..	..	..	1	33	20
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	8	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2,03,48</b>	<b>1,05,11</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32,75</b>	<b>11,49</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2,36,23</b>	<b>1,16,60</b>

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS)

1. Tea plantation

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	8	21,98	12,92	19	11,26	1,51	27	33,24	14,43
Maharashtra	2	40,01	20,65	6	2,66	13	8	42,67	20,78
West Bengal	254	5,55,95	3,40,27	21	7,02,89	3,44,58	275	12,58,84	6,84,85
Uttar Pradesh	1	72	35	4	3,44	36	5	4,16	71
Punjab	..	..	..	4	4,33	49	4	4,33	49
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	39	15,84	8,60	26	21,43	10,36	65	37,27	18,96
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Mysore	..	..	..	5	3,87	26	5	3,87	26
Kerala	39	1,01,08	58,44	6	91	5	45	1,01,99	58,49
Rajasthan	..	..	..	3	60	3	3	60	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3	2,33	14	3	2,33	14
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>7,35,58</b>	<b>4,41,23</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>7,53,78</b>	<b>3,57,91</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>14,89,36</b>	<b>7,99,14</b>

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

2. Coffee plantation

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	30	3,83	14	30	3,83	14
Madharashtra	..	..	..	7	1,18	10	7	1,18	10
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6	2	1	6	2
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	18	2,91	11	18	2,91	11
Mysore	1	2,00	1,10	31	9,35	77	32	11,35	1,87
Kerala	..	..	..	11	3,13	21	11	3,13	21
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,00</b>	<b>1,10</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>20,46</b>	<b>1,33</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>22,46</b>	<b>2,43</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-



- 36 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

3. Other Plantations (including rubber)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	4,68	2,34	..	..	..	1	4,68	2,34
Maharashtra	..	..	..	6	49	3	6	49	3
West Bengal	2	9,68	6,29	4	27	2	6	9,95	6,31
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	44	13	1	44	13
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	4	3	2	4	3	2
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	3	1,00	5	3	1,00	5
Kerala	7	30	16	5	53	5	12	83	21
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	26	5	1	26	5
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N-Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14,66</b>	<b>8,79</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3,02</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17,68</b>	<b>9,12</b>

x: Figures below Rs. 500/-

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	7	x	1	7	x
Maharashtra	1	20	10	10	1,99	19	11	2,19	29
West Bengal	2	14	9	10	4,37	45	12	4,51	54
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	14	1	2	14	1
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	27	6	1	27	6
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	1	1	16	89	1	13	90	2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	1	6	x	1	6	x
Kerala	1	2,59	1,69	7	1,15	14	8	3,74	1,83
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	58	3	1	58	3
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	5	x	1	5	x
A & N Islands	..	..	..	2	24	3	2	24	3
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,94</b>	<b>1,89</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9,81</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12,75</b>	<b>2,81</b>

\* Figures below Rs. 500/-

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	8	43,98	25,72	487	60,14	5,64	495	1,04,12	31,36
Maharashtra	1	68	38	323	54,07	3,69	324	54,75	4,07
West Bengal	35	1,02,32	57,92	329	1,47,46	24,95	364	2,49,78	82,87
Uttar Pradesh	3	41	25	517	73,65	5,22	520	74,06	5,47
Punjab	2	1,22	65	131	52,68	14,27	133	53,90	14,92
Madhya Pradesh	5	8,49	5,40	136	46,16	6,43	141	54,65	11,88
Bihar	1	39	16	113	25,06	4,84	114	25,45	5,00
Orissa	..	..	..	36	13,45	1,36	36	13,45	1,36
Assam	..	52	29	108	49,11	9,03	112	49,63	9,32
Haryana	..	..	..	48	8,31	37	48	8,31	37
Andhra Pradesh	..	13,37	7,60	714	2,04,31	12,45	721	2,17,68	20,05
Mysore	..	99	54	255	41,95	3,31	256	42,94	3,85
Kerala	..	38	25	127	19,53	2,36	130	19,91	2,61
Rajasthan	..	44	22	104	11,84	69	105	12,23	91
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	17	7,61	69	17	7,61	69
Gujarat	..	3,44	2,35	224	29,89	1,62	227	33,33	3,97
Delhi	..	3,66	1,28	53	3,37	24	56	7,03	1,52
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	78	4	3	78	4
Manipur	..	..	..	6	28	X	6	28	X
Tripura	..	..	..	7	49	2	7	49	2
..	..	..	..	26	5,53	1,05	26	5,53	1,05
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	10	61	4	10	61	4
..	..	..	..	5	1,06	2	5	1,06	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,80,29</b>	<b>1,03,01</b>	<b>3779</b>	<b>8,37,39</b>	<b>98,38</b>	<b>3856</b>	<b>10,37,68</b>	<b>2,01,39</b>

-: 39 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	165	43,43	4,33	165	43,43	4,33
Maharashtra	16	54,39	28,09	593	1,63,44	16,54	614	2,17,83	44,63
West Bengal	18	71,55	40,39	106	38,07	6,04	124	1,09,62	46,43
Uttar Pradesh	7	36,47	18,53	276	50,31	3,79	283	86,78	22,32
Punjab	..	..	..	56	31,36	3,21	56	31,36	3,21
Madhya Pradesh	7	23	17	103	22,70	2,24	110	22,93	2,41
Bihar	..	..	..	22	5,41	49	22	5,41	49
Orissa	..	..	..	1	42	1	1	42	1
Assam	1	14	7	16	4,17	39	17	4,31	46
Haryana	..	..	..	24	3,36	19	24	3,86	19
Andhra Pradesh	2	10	6	202	32,96	6,20	204	33,06	6,26
Mysore	..	..	..	102	29,46	2,16	102	29,46	2,16
Kerala	5	1,39	79	213	25,39	2,62	218	27,28	3,41
Rajasthan	1	1,12	57	50	3,16	35	51	9,23	92
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	2,24	23	3	2,24	23
Gujarat	..	..	..	181	1,15,26	11,32	181	1,15,26	11,32
Delhi	2	10,30	5,36	30	9,09	39	32	19,39	5,75
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	33	3	3	33	3
▲ & N Islands	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7	1,73	11	7	1,73	11
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1,75,74</b>	<b>94,03</b>	<b>2210</b>	<b>6,33,56</b>	<b>60,70</b>	<b>2269</b>	<b>3,14,30</b>	<b>1,54,73</b>

-: 40 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

7. Sugar Industries

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	6	36,83	18,89	4	77	8	10	37,60	18,97
Maharashtra	19	4,41,04	2,29,78	26	1,87,38	82,64	45	6,28,42	3,12,42
West Bengal	23	2,54,36	1,32,19	7	69	12	30	2,55,05	1,32,31
Uttar Pradesh	8	1,06,44	53,40	250	72,08	7,06	258	1,78,52	60,46
Punjab	4	10,45	4,83	6	2,66	98	10	13,11	5,81
Madhya Pradesh	3	12	6	..	..	..	3	12	6
Bihar	1	10,88	5,44	..	..	..	1	10,88	5,44
Orissa	1	26,00	13,00	..	..	..	1	26,00	13,00
Assam	..	..	..	3	1,01	6	3	1,01	6
Haryana	..	..	..	3	70,50	1,86	3	70,50	1,86
Andhra Pradesh	5	1,69,83	92,06	23	13,92	4,24	28	1,83,75	96,30
Mysore	..	..	..	2	64	3	2	64	3
Kerala	5	43,33	22,70	5	1,59	7	10	44,92	22,77
Rajasthan	2	5,33	2,66	8	3,01	23	10	8,34	2,89
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Gujarat	1	21	12	5	6,71	2,52	6	6,92	2,64
Delhi	5	86,87	48,57	1	1	..	6	86,88	48,57
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	25	7	1	25	7
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>11,91,69</b>	<b>6,23,70</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>3,61,29</b>	<b>99,96</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>15,52,98</b>	<b>7,23,66</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

-: 41 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

8. Tobacco (including cigarette and bidi) manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES		NON-COMPANIES		TOTAL	
	No. of assess ees.	Income Tax assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income Tax assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income Tax assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	3	3,14	125	62,25	128	65,39
Maharashtra	13	3,61,60	227	1,03,09	240	4,64,69
West Bengal	16	78,01	142	78,54	158	1,56,55
Uttar Pradesh	1	3,26	68	21,52	69	24,78
Punjab	..	..	4	47	4	47
Madhya Pradesh	2	2,64	58	94,33	60	96,97
Bihar	..	..	23	2,70	23	2,70
Orissa	..	..	12	6,29	12	6,29
Assam	1	2	27	6,47	28	6,49
Haryana	..	..	3	1,69	3	1,69
Andhra Pradesh	13	1,79,16	254	1,06,00	267	2,85,16
Mysore	1	5,29	102	1,11,92	103	1,17,21
Kerala	1	1,31	82	35,49	83	36,80
Rajasthan	..	..	32	3,68	32	3,68
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	2	50	2	50
Gujarat	..	..	196	1,01,56	196	1,01,56
Delhi	..	..	10	1,79	10	1,79
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	4	1,20	4	1,20
.. & N Islands	..	..	5	74	5	74
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	14	1,31	14	1,31
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>6,34,43</b>	<b>1390</b>	<b>7,41,54</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>13,75,97</b>

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS  
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed (Rs. 000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	53,82	20,83	121	10,31	1,41	126	72,13	30,24
Maharashtra	27	2,38,29	1,35,94	350	96,77	7,34	377	3,35,06	1,43,20
West Bengal	27	1,00,04	53,80	176	37,63	4,31	203	1,37,67	58,11
Uttar Pradesh	8	32,12	20,97	208	40,55	2,83	216	72,67	23,80
Punjab	13	48,21	28,93	64	7,83	54	77	56,04	29,47
Madhya Pradesh	3	51	26	44	6,67	35	47	7,18	61
Bihar	6	10,23	5,59	33	6,61	1,03	39	16,84	6,62
Orissa	1	11,44	5,73	9	2,84	20	10	14,28	5,93
Assam	1	81	40	92	7,54	49	93	8,35	89
Haryana	..	..	..	12	1,85	75	12	1,85	75
Andhra Pradesh	1	17	9	72	12,15	80	73	12,32	89
Mysore	..	..	..	91	15,72	1,59	91	15,72	1,59
Kerala	1	6,90	3,46	73	18,43	8,13	74	25,33	11,59
Rajasthan	3	50	32	32	6,15	44	35	6,65	76
Jammu & Kashmir	2	48	25	18	1,03	2	20	1,51	27
Gujarat	1	4	2	131	27,48	1,85	132	27,52	1,89
Delhi	11	81,74	55,46	84	36,37	4,99	95	1,18,11	60,45
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,91,02	96,59	5	1,81,69	1,00,46	7	3,72,71	1,97,05
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	4	62	8	4	62	8
A & N Islands	..	..	..	13	2,06	10	13	2,06	10
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	22	3,79	38	22	3,79	38
Chandigarh	..	..	..	7	1,22	10	7	1,22	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>7,76,32</b>	<b>4,36,64</b>	<b>1661</b>	<b>5,33,31</b>	<b>1,38,19</b>	<b>1773</b>	<b>13,09,63</b>	<b>5,74,83</b>

- 43 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER &  
PRODUCTS THEREOF

STATE	1. Cotton textiles									
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL			
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	
Madras	51	3,70,83	1,96,91	413	1,21,49	9,53	464	4,92,32	2,06,44	
Maharashtra	139	14,44,49	7,75,43	1371	4,30,70	83,80	1510	18,75,19	8,59,23	
West Bengal	66	3,97,80	2,06,31	138	39,03	5,29	204	4,36,83	2,11,60	
Uttar Pradesh	14	1,34,88	58,03	153	34,29	8,38	167	1,69,17	66,41	
Punjab	15	36,91	18,15	354	78,30	6,46	369	1,15,21	24,61	
Madhya Pradesh	7	54,50	26,99	30	5,17	38	37	59,67	27,37	
Bihar	2	86	43	15	2,68	41	17	3,54	84	
Orissa	..	..	..	11	3,13	56	11	3,13	56	
Assam	3	1,19	61	20	2,70	35	23	3,89	96	
Haryana	..	..	..	36	10,31	65	36	10,31	65	
Andhra Pradesh	5	8,38	4,21	140	30,65	1,95	145	39,03	6,16	
Mysore	13	50,39	25,95	289	39,33	3,24	302	89,72	29,19	
Kerala	12	8,01	4,20	71	14,97	88	83	22,98	5,08	
Rajasthan	12	49,10	23,80	37	5,88	33	49	54,98	24,13	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	35	..	2	35	..	
Gujarat	41	5,20,49	2,88,07	403	1,60,12	13,43	444	6,80,61	3,01,50	
Delhi	11	2,67,53	1,33,86	22	4,00	26	33	2,71,53	1,34,12	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	21	1	2	21	1	
Manipur	..	..	..	3	20	1	3	20	1	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
A & N Islands	..	..	..	10	1,92	34	10	1,92	34	
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	8	1,57	11	8	1,57	11	
<b>Total</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>33,45,36</b>	<b>18,62,95</b>	<b>3528</b>	<b>9,87,00</b>	<b>1,36,37</b>	<b>3919</b>	<b>43,32,36</b>	<b>18,99,32</b>	

x Figures below Rs. 500/-



- 44 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

2. Wool and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	6	2,82	46	6	2,82	46
Maharashtra	2	7,69	4,13	39	47,50	13,20	41	55,19	17,41
West Bengal	2	10,19	5,10	9	3,86	76	11	14,05	5,86
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	9	1,98	10	9	1,98	10
Punjab	5	37,75	18,54	53	32,14	4,21	58	69,89	22,75
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	1	37	4	1	37	4
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	18	10,86	97	18	10,86	97
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	64	3	1	64	3
Mysore	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	2,48	13	4	2,48	13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3	31	3	3	31	3
Delhi	2	4,34	2,57	2	2,10	17	4	6,52	2,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>59,97</b>	<b>30,34</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1,05,24</b>	<b>20,19</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1,65,21</b>	<b>50,53</b>

- 45 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND  
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	2,01	1,11	16	4,94	27	17	6,95	1,38
Maharashtra	21	1,06,35	58,16	105	96,05	14,07	126	2,02,40	72,23
West Bengal	..	..	..	11	2,04	84	11	2,84	84
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	12	1,74	6	12	1,74	6
Punjab	..	..	..	42	5,01	51	42	5,01	51
Madhya Pradesh	1	2,27,47	1,13,73	1	5	x	2	2,27,52	1,13,73
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	17	5,83	53	17	5,03	53
Mysore	..	..	..	48	19,64	1,65	48	19,64	1,65
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	38	1	1	38	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	5	27	1	5	27	1
Gujarat	..	..	..	39	19,78	1,00	39	19,78	1,00
Dolhi	..	..	..	3	57	2	3	57	2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3,35,03</b>	<b>1,73,00</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1,57,90</b>	<b>19,85</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>4,93,73</b>	<b>1,92,05</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

- 46 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND  
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	46	14,92	1,00	46	14,92	1,00
Maharashtra	13	2,46,85	1,37,05	72	38,65	5,03	85	2,85,50	1,42,08
West Bengal	3	7,50	3,32	10	4,99	37	13	12,49	3,69
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	11	3,50	24	11	3,50	24
Punjab	3	13,53	9,92	31	14,31	1,39	34	27,84	11,31
Mahya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	20	3	1	20	3
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	3	16	2	3	16	2
Haryana	..	..	..	2	11	1	2	11	1
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	7	1,83	8	7	1,83	8
Mysore	..	..	..	22	5,37	25	22	5,37	25
Kerala	1	92,42	51,02	1	7	2	2	92,49	51,02
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	12,42	6,23	553	2,62,70	38,95	557	2,75,20	45,10
Delhi	..	..	..	1	6	1	1	6	1
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3,72,72</b>	<b>2,07,54</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>3,46,95</b>	<b>47,36</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>7,19,67</b>	<b>2,50,00</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

-: 47 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND  
PRODUCT THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Wearing apparel and madcap textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	137	23,71	1,96	137	23,71	1,96
Maharashtra	14	20,29	11,08	1128	1,62,34	13,89	1142	1,82,63	24,97
West Bengal	34	24,28	12,59	293	45,27	5,18	327	69,55	17,77
Uttar Pradesh	5	14,30	9,15	255	31,78	1,62	260	46,08	10,77
Punjab	14	1,09,80	58,58	444	1,01,05	7,03	458	2,10,85	65,61
Madhya Pradesh	1	85	42	105	12,74	70	106	13,59	1,12
Bihar	..	..	..	99	7,79	28	99	7,79	28
Orissa	..	..	..	10	1,81	12	10	1,81	12
Assam	..	..	..	101	6,21	17	101	6,21	17
Haryana	..	..	..	16	1,36	4	16	1,36	4
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	157	18,77	1,50	157	18,77	1,50
Mysore	1	55	30	94	17,81	3,90	95	18,36	4,20
Kerala	6	8,15	4,57	21	4,89	44	27	13,04	5,01
Rajasthan	..	..	..	64	4,16	12	64	4,16	12
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	19	3,27	40	19	3,27	40
Gujarat	..	..	..	394	74,84	5,60	394	74,84	5,60
Delhi	5	7,55	3,94	159	39,02	8,76	164	46,57	12,70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	7	32	x	7	32	x
Manipur	..	..	..	13	71	1	13	71	1
Tripura	..	..	..	4	71	14	4	71	14
And N Islands	..	..	..	11	1,03	9	11	1,03	9
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	9	75	4	9	75	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1,85,77</b>	<b>1,00,63</b>	<b>3542</b>	<b>5,60,34</b>	<b>51,99</b>	<b>3628</b>	<b>7,46,11</b>	<b>1,52,57</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	5	1,09	9	5	1,09	9
Maharashtra	..	..	..	4	1,91	37	4	1,91	37
West Bengal	72	12,42,15	6,50,66	86	86,02	32,87	158	13,28,97	6,83,52
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2	32	..	2	32	..
Punjab	..	..	..	3	34	2	3	34	2
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	4	1,42	5	4	1,42	5
Bihar	1	7,30	3,65	7	1,50	13	8	8,80	3,78
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	30	4,17	62	30	4,17	62
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	..	..	20	4,94	27	21	4,94	27
Mysore	..	..	..	3	18	1	3	18	1
Kerala	1	95	62	3	24	1	4	1,19	63
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	2,14	13	4	2,14	13
Delhi	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	31	..	3	31	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>12,50,40</b>	<b>6,54,93</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,11,11</b>	<b>10,50</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>13,61,51</b>	<b>7,04,52</b>

## 3. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 7. Hemp and flax manufacturers

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	59	3	1	59	3
Maharashtra	1	1,07	70	1	12	1	2	1,19	71
West Bengal	..	..	..	1	9	1	1	9	1
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	50	1	4	50	1
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,07</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,40</b>	<b>76</b>

x Figures below ..

- 50 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

B. Other textile industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess cos.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	3,94	2,16	17	3,39	13	18	7,33	2,29
Maharashtra	9	17,20	9,29	63	41,65	3,89	72	58,85	13,18
West Bengal	10	31,18	17,01	12	4,58	37	22	35,76	17,38
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	10	2,75	23	10	2,75	23
Punjab	..	..	..	8	50	2	8	50	2
Madhya Pradesh	2	1,16	64	3	14	1	5	1,30	65
Bihar	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	5	1	1	5	1
Haryana	..	..	..	1	60	3	1	60	3
Andhra Pradesh	1	15,14	8,19	5	1,01	4	6	16,15	8,23
Mysore	..	..	..	5	1,73	6	5	1,73	6
Kerala	14	26,09	15,38	28	4,37	51	42	30,46	15,89
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	15	1	1	15	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	93	22,31	1,35	93	22,31	1,35
Delhi	..	..	..	3	89	4	3	89	4
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>94,71</b>	<b>52,67</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>84,18</b>	<b>6,71</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1,78,89</b>	<b>59,03</b>

x Figures below Pa. 50

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND  
PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Leather, leather products and footwear.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	4	15,21	8,48	68	32,78	3,01	72	47,99	11,49
Maharashtra	7	15,06	9,38	219	70,88	7,49	226	85,94	16,87
West Bengal	20	7,42	3,79	102	23,20	7,32	122	30,70	11,11
Uttar Pradesh	7	1,02	57	189	46,82	3,61	196	47,84	4,18
Punjab	..	..	..	32	4,96	20	32	4,96	20
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	14	1,26	2	14	1,26	2
Bihar	..	..	..	11	1,21	7	11	1,21	7
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	35	2,23	9	35	2,23	9
Haryana	..	..	..	3	1,08	4	3	1,08	4
Andhra Pradesh	2	..	..	68	12,32	75	70	12,32	75
Mysore	..	..	..	19	2,80	29	19	2,80	29
Kerala	..	..	..	26	4,85	24	26	4,85	24
Rajasthan	..	..	..	15	1,66	6	15	1,66	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	9	57	2	9	57	2
Gujarat	..	..	..	26	7,68	53	26	7,68	53
Delhi	..	..	..	32	4,51	28	32	4,51	28
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	20	1	3	20	1
Manipur	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38,71</b>	<b>22,22</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>2,19,16</b>	<b>24,03</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>2,57,87</b>	<b>27,27</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-



## STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF

## 1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufacture)

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	5	1,20	5	5	1,20	5
Maharashtra.	2	20,40	10,68	23	7,60	82	25	28,00	11,50
West Bengal.	3	24,11	12,30	18	13,79	5,33	21	37,90	17,63
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	1,48	12	5	1,48	12
Punjab.	..	..	..	31	5,94	20	31	5,94	20
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	94	7	1	94	7
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	1,34	4	6	1,34	4
Mysore.	..	..	..	3	24	2	3	24	2
Kerala.	..	..	..	2	1,69	11	2	1,69	11
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	18,08	8,17	5	2,07	12	7	20,15	8,23
Delhi.	..	..	..	2	1,02	4	2	1,02	4
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>62,59</b>	<b>31,15</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>37,49</b>	<b>5,95</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,00,08</b>	

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 2. Non-ferrous metals (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	3,10	1,54	2	1,07	7	3	4,17	1,61
Maharashtra.	3	41,98	23,24	18	7,50	96	21	49,48	24,20
West Bengal	4	58,46	29,22	19	5,99	1,04	23	64,45	30,26
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	21	1	4	21	1
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	17	..	3	17	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	1,37	75	2	56	2	3	1,93	77
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,04,91</b>	<b>54,75</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15,76</b>	<b>2,10</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,20,67</b>	<b>56,85</b>

x Figures below Rs. 500/-

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURES - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

## 3. Transport equipment (repair assembly manufactures etc.)

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7	1,09,01	62,29	188	41,40	2,72	195	1,50,41	65,01
Maharashtra.	71	10,02,46	5,20,38	831	2,10,69	18,09	902	12,13,15	5,38,47
West Bengal.	55	5,41,34	2,71,05	224	55,48	14,22	279	5,96,82	2,85,27
Uttar Pradesh.	8	5,11	2,62	234	46,97	3,25	242	52,08	5,87
Punjab.	10	11,64	6,46	255	90,83	11,70	265	1,02,47	18,16
Madhya Pradesh.	7	7,17	3,94	91	17,81	94	98	24,98	4,88
Bihar.	10	17,86	10,24	90	14,67	1,13	100	32,53	11,37
Orissa.	..	..	..	30	8,59	58	30	8,59	58
Assam.	2	2,58	1,31	177	25,76	1,33	179	28,34	2,64
Haryana.	..	..	..	46	7,23	48	46	7,23	48
Andhra Pradesh.	2	3,68	2,35	238	53,84	5,67	240	57,52	8,02
Mysore.	9	3,01,01	1,81,48	157	34,09	3,51	166	3,35,10	1,84,99
Kerala.	9	14,87	9,04	107	29,29	3,58	116	44,16	12,62
Rajasthan.	2	7,88	5,12	128	15,90	71	130	23,78	5,83
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	22	5,44	59	22	5,44	59
Gujarat.	1	27	15	226	41,73	2,45	227	42,00	2,60
Delhi.	43	87,16	48,84	366	83,95	12,09	409	1,71,11	60,93
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	22	1,19	1	23	1,19	1
Tripura	..	..	..	8	71	5	8	71	5
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	13	1,27	11	13	1,27	11
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	8	67	5	8	67	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>21,12,04</b>	<b>11,25,27</b>	<b>3462</b>	<b>7,87,51</b>	<b>83,26</b>	<b>3698</b>	<b>28,99,55</b>	<b>12,08,53</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus appliances, etc)

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	78,18	31,04	130	31,06	2,31	133	1,09,24	43,35
Madhya Pradesh.	108	5,35,95	2,96,23	773	2,39,24	2,08	881	7,75,24	3,17,77
West Bengal.	117	14,74,26	6,92,52	209	56,03	8,09	335	15,30,29	6,36,60
Uttar Pradesh.	3	1,61	86	238	35,82	2,02	241	37,43	2,88
Punjab.	6	78	43	108	38,43	4,36	174	38,21	4,69
Madhya Pradesh.	3	1,46	74	74	10,06	64	77	11,52	1,33
Bihar.	3	1,07	57	57	9,93	76	60	11,00	1,47
Orissa.	1	11	6	8	98	10	9	1,03	16
Assam.	..	..	..	68	10,19	1,36	66	13,15	1,36
Haryana.	..	..	..	29	4,56	24	29	4,56	24
Andhra Pradesh.	4	28,45	16,59	150	40,09	4,18	163	68,54	20,77
Mysore.	7	1,80,11	1,00,06	102	21,87	1,51	109	2,01,98	1,01,57
Kerala.	8	6,86	3,85	51	11,83	1,32	59	18,69	5,17
Rajasthan.	2	10	6	72	7,06	44	74	7,16	50
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	16	2,77	18	16	2,77	18
Gujarat.	4	32,33	18,23	144	29,97	2,19	148	62,30	20,42
Delhi.	46	28,05	13,04	313	62,42	7,69	359	1,10,47	21,63
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	39	1	6	39	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	35	1	1	35	1
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	77	4	2	77	4
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	6	43	4	6	43	4
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	7	1,03	9	7	1,03	9
Chandi garh.	..	..	..	6	56	3	6	56	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>23,69,32</b>	<b>11,21,82</b>	<b>2626</b>	<b>6,30,54</b>	<b>59,34</b>	<b>2947</b>	<b>29,99,86</b>	<b>11,80,66</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING &amp; MANUFACTURE METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	23	2,87,58	1,27,43	88	19,85	1,59	111	3,07,43	1,29,02
Maharashtra.	112	7,92,03	4,37,70	687	2,71,29	26,09	799	10,63,32	4,63,79
West Bengal.	189	6,07,95	3,05,35	600	1,25,15	19,88	789	7,33,10	3,25,23
Uttar Pradesh.	10	22,99	13,59	337	67,10	4,63	347	90,09	18,22
Punjab.	14	21,18	10,41	545	1,10,62	8,15	559	1,31,80	18,56
Madhya Pradesh.	1	6,97	3,07	63	8,83	40	64	15,80	3,47
Bihar.	5	56,68	35,70	60	17,75	1,44	65	74,43	37,14
Orissa.	..	..	..	8	3,17	20	8	3,17	20
Assam	1	28	18	28	2,43	8	29	2,71	26
Haryana	..	..	..	50	9,57	49	50	9,57	49
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	122	22,18	2,08	122	22,18	2,08
Mysore.	2	54,98	30,31	112	33,81	3,63	114	88,79	33,94
Kerala.	6	1,86	1,11	53	7,47	72	59	9,33	1,83
Rajasthan.	2	52	33	65	8,55	51	67	9,07	84
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	6	2,43	15	6	2,43	15
Gujarat.	8	34,76	18,52	239	91,19	7,35	247	1,25,95	25,87
Delhi.	45	95,80	45,03	173	47,61	4,12	218	1,43,41	49,15
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	13	4,34	1,60	13	4,34	1,60
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	5	71	3	5	71	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>19,83,58</b>	<b>10,28,73</b>	<b>3257</b>	<b>8,54,21</b>	<b>83,14</b>	<b>3875</b>	<b>28,37,79</b>	<b>11,11,87</b>

- 57 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	16	2,06,17	1,20,08	215	75,96	7,83	231	2,84,13	1,27,91
Maharashtra.	234	11,42,36	5,72,05	1078	4,60,77	57,03	1312	16,03,13	6,29,08
West Bengal.	311	15,09,38	8,15,23	482	2,22,59	61,47	793	17,31,97	8,76,70
Uttar Pradesh.	21	44,60	27,53	359	88,82	15,00	380	1,33,42	42,53
Punjab.	30	58,07	39,12	394	1,23,01	9,80	424	1,81,08	48,92
Madhya Pradesh.	3	10,07	5,10	76	14,76	1,09	79	24,83	6,19
Bihar.	3	1,14	62	46	8,76	67	49	9,90	1,29
Orissa.	11	74,35	37,80	9	24,74	11,96	20	99,09	49,76
Assam.	1	5,28	2,64	51	12,19	3,59	52	17,47	6,23
Haryana.	5	4,88	2,44	110	26,53	2,47	115	31,41	4,91
Andhra Pradesh.	7	41,11	22,56	215	58,75	4,14	222	99,86	26,70
Mysore.	6	4,05	2,48	135	28,61	210	142	32,66	4,58
Kerala	10	54,23	30,09	84	15,22	1,68	94	69,45	31,77
Rajasthan.	5	2,08	70	85	18,26	1,03	90	20,34	1,73
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	16	10	27	9,08	43	28	9,24	53
Gujarat.	6	15,01	8,32	298	1,34,00	13,87	304	1,49,01	22,19
Delhi.	67	13,47	4,48	202	71,89	8,95	269	85,36	13,43
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	2	19	1	2	19	1
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	17	7,68	3,53	17	7,68	3,53
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	4	29	1	4	29	1
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	3	22	1	3	22	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>31,88,41</b>	<b>16,91,34</b>	<b>3893</b>	<b>14,02,32</b>	<b>2,06,67</b>	<b>4630</b>	<b>45,90,73</b>	<b>18,98,01</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 - (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	7,35	4,05	71	50,27	5,59	74	57,62	9,64
Maharashtra.	44	1,47,35	82,41	104	27,50	4,04	1,48	1,74,85	86,45
West Bengal.	15	1,92,09	1,00,02	102	17,28	2,81	117	2,09,37	1,02,83
Uttar Pradesh.	2	17	11	17	4,98	48	19	5,15	59
Punjab.	1	62	31	12	2,20	9	13	2,82	40
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	8	2,35	21	8	2,35	21
Bihar.	..	..	..	3	15	..	3	15	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	39	1	1	39	1
Assam.	..	..	..	2	88	3	2	88	3
Haryana.	..	..	..	3	1,05	14	3	1,05	14
Andhra Pradesh.	3	39,57	20,96	42	14,99	1,19	45	54,56	22,15
Mysore.	1	55	33	10	1,23	18	11	1,78	51
Kerala.	..	..	..	12	3,11	37	12	3,11	37
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	20	2,96	20	20	2,96	20
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	6,22	3,09	30	10,91	86	33	17,13	3,95
Delhi.	1	92	55	16	2,73	22	17	3,65	77
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	2	48	2	2	48	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3,94,84</b>	<b>2,11,83</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>1,43,46</b>	<b>16,44</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>5,38,30</b>	<b>2,28,27</b>

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

Chemical and pharmaceutical preparations.

STATE	COMPANY			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	5	40,01	22,30	38	16,85	1,78	43	56,86	24,08
Maharashtra.	85	15,75,59	7,41,81	138	36,82	2,54	223	16,12,41	7,44,35
West Bengal.	48	1,18,01	62,58	55	12,83	3,35	103	1,30,89	65,93
Uttar Pradesh.	16	4,14	2,06	48	27,63	3,19	64	31,83	5,25
Punjab.	2	33	21	15	2,05	12	18	2,38	33
Madhya Pradesh.	1	45	23	18	2,26	17	19	2,71	40
Bihar.	1	5	3	24	3,22	15	25	3,27	18
Orissa.	2	48	31	12	3,86	54	14	4,34	85
Assam.	..	..	..	53	3,91	11	53	3,91	11
Haryana.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	37	10,87	2,63	37	10,87	2,63
Mysore.	8	8,51	4,79	20	2,30	14	28	10,81	4,93
Kerala.	11	33,13	21,27	65	12,03	1,32	76	45,16	22,59
Rajasthan.	2	1	..	4	70	3	6	71	3
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat.	6	1,61	92	11	5,00	36	17	6,61	1,28
Delhi.	10	77,72	49,97	26	32,14	17,04	36	1,11,86	67,01
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N. Islands.	..	..	..	6	30	1	6	30	1
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>18,60,04</b>	<b>9,06,48</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1,75,10</b>	<b>33,43</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>20,35,14</b>	<b>9,39,96</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES - METALS AND CHEMICAL AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

STATE	9. Manufacture of other chemicals products.						TOTAL		
	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES					
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SB) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SB) Rs. (000)
Madras.	14	1,40,81	73,47	177	47,11	4,37	191	1,87,92	83,34
Maharashtra.	146	21,90,26	11,75,18	522	2,17,12	23,90	668	24,07,38	11,99,08
West Bengal.	102	5,57,15	3,06,36	113	20,70	6,78	215	5,85,85	3,13,14
Uttar Pradesh.	14	37,81	23,61	133	33,09	2,93	147	70,90	26,54
Punjab.	5	21,83	12,03	103	29,43	2,50	108	51,31	14,53
Madhya Pradesh.	2	9	6	64	14,91	92	66	15,00	10
Bihar.	..	..	..	41	9,07	84	41	9,07	84
Orissa.	..	..	..	7	1,49	10	7	1,49	10
Assam.	1	46	23	32	3,14	11	33	3,60	34
Haryana.	..	..	..	36	5,87	39	36	5,87	39
Andhra Pradesh.	5	6,99	2,47	85	22,48	1,77	90	29,27	4,24
Mysore.	9	9,83	5,28	91	32,17	2,41	100	42,00	7,69
Kerala.	8	80,12	44,02	58	13,04	1,35	66	93,16	45,37
Rajasthan.	4	8,61	4,74	50	5,26	24	54	13,87	4,98
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	7,58	4,49	4	1,12	2	7	8,70	4,51
Gujarat.	6	48,90	24,58	101	44,63	4,49	107	93,53	29,07
Delhi.	16	37,62	20,71	93	35,02	3,88	109	72,64	24,59
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	5	77	12	5	77	12
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	6	86	2	6	86	2
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>31,47,86</b>	<b>17,02,28</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>5,45,45</b>	<b>57,70</b>	<b>2057</b>	<b>36,93,31</b>	<b>17,59,99</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS**

1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Maharashtra	4	6,45,65	3,46,01	13	3,81	67	17	6,49,46	3,46,68
West Bengal	3	1,78,13	1,08,80	4	1,05	7	7	1,79,18	1,08,87
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	3	22	2	3	22	2
Punjab	..	..	..	1	29	..	1	29	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	9	2,72	37	9	2,72	37
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	3	1,19	31	3	1,19	31
Rajasthan	..	..	..	7	84	10	7	84	10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	1,37	3	4	1,37	3
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8,23,78</b>	<b>4,54,81</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>11,55</b>	<b>1,57</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8,35,33</b>	<b>4,56,38</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

**2. Brick articles and other structural clay products**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	2	1,05	52	51	18,00	1,25	53	19,05	1,77
Maharashtra	12	17,09	9,24	45	16,06	1,76	57	33,15	11,00
West Bengal	8	15,27	7,71	105	19,19	2,19	114	34,46	9,90
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	180	22,92	2,50	180	22,92	2,50
Punjab	..	..	..	20	2,57	11	20	2,57	11
Madhya Pradesh	2	1,17	59	9	1,89	30	11	3,06	89
Bihar	..	..	..	12	92	5	12	92	5
Orissa	..	..	..	3	22	2	3	22	2
Assam	..	..	..	25	3,80	43	25	3,80	43
Haryana	..	..	..	13	2,92	16	13	2,92	16
Andhra Pradesh	1	63	35	31	6,35	44	32	6,98	79
Mysore	4	3,42	1,86	23	6,38	59	27	9,80	2,45
Kerala	14	36,52	19,00	58	12,53	1,21	72	49,05	20,21
Rajasthan	..	..	..	5	1,37	13	5	1,37	13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	1,68	10	6	1,68	10
Gujarat	2	5,96	3,30	64	32,71	2,90	66	38,67	6,20
Delhi	2	32	17	6	1,43	8	8	1,75	25
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	8	3	1	5	..	2	13	3
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	29	5,60	78	29	5,60	78
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>81,51</b>	<b>42,77</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1,56,59</b>	<b>15,00</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>2,38,10</b>	<b>57,77</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

3. Cement and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	55,36	20,12	6	64	11	7	57,00	28,23
Maharashtra	11	9,65,60	4,95,44	21	21,16	2,17	32	9,86,76	4,98,61
West Bengal	6	18,47	6,49	4	2,05	27	10	20,52	6,76
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	9	1,51	5	9	1,51	5
Punjab	1	23	14	4	45	1	5	69	15
Madhya Pradesh	1	9,93	5,96	8	3,41	23	9	13,34	6,19
Bihar	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	5	33	1	5	33	1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	4	1,25,06	71,67	10	4,24	36	14	1,39,30	72,03
Mysore	2	2,42	1,57	3	1,26	8	5	3,68	1,65
Kerala	1	79	..	2	8	1	3	87	1
Rajasthan	1	80,92	47,96	2	10	..	3	81,02	47,96
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	32,37	15,58	14	8,74	76	15	41,11	16,34
Delhi	4	2,52,52	1,24,43	..	..	..	4	2,59,52	1,24,43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15,61,67</b>	<b>7,98,36</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>44,15</b>	<b>4,07</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>16,05,82</b>	<b>8,02,43</b>

- 64 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

COMPANIES

NON-COMPANIES

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	6	74,55	38,58	12	2,97	17	18	77,52	38,75
Maharashtra	13	21,05	11,60	150	42,73	4,01	163	63,79	15,61
West Bengal	22	59,95	31,12	33	6,54	1,21	58	66,49	32,33
Uttar Pradesh	8	25,91	12,81	98	24,32	1,89	106	50,23	14,70
Punjab	..	..	..	7	86	14	7	86	14
Madhya Pradesh	2	3,84	2,35	4	45	3	6	4,29	2,38
Bihar	1	35,78	17,89	6	58	7	7	36,36	17,96
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	4	51	1	4	51	1
Haryana	..	..	..	4	56	13	4	56	13
Andhra Pradesh	4	2,29	1,23	27	4,90	26	31	7,19	1,49
Mysore	1	2,71	1,50	12	2,29	11	13	5,00	1,61
Kerala	4	1,37	75	9	2,94	60	13	4,31	1,35
Rajasthan	1	1,25	63	2	17	1	3	1,42	64
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	6	1,09,17	60,02	19	6,68	60	25	1,15,85	60,62
Dolhi	1	4,35	2,12	16	2,45	30	17	6,71	2,42
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9,42,14</b>	<b>1,80,60</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>99,06</b>	<b>9,55</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>4,41,20</b>	<b>1,90,15</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE-CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

5. Rubber and Products thereof

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	4	10,67	5,76	26	10,42	81	30	21,09	6,57
Maharashtra	33	86,29	40,81	105	30,13	5,16	138	1,16,42	45,97
West Bengal	12	29,89	16,46	27	8,72	1,39	39	38,61	17,85
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	31	5,11	14	31	5,11	14
Punjab	1	1,15	63	38	7,98	62	37	9,13	1,25
Madhya Pradesh	2	4,67	2,57	9	2,12	11	11	6,79	2,68
Bihar	..	..	..	18	4,92	77	18	4,92	77
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	1,41	70	7	68	2	9	2,09	72
Haryana	..	..	..	11	2,55	18	11	2,55	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	23	4,59	31	23	4,59	31
Mysore	1	70	39	28	5,44	32	29	6,14	71
Kerala	10	11,05	6,03	52	20,50	1,98	62	31,55	8,01
Rajasthan	2	30	17	8	77	2	10	1,07	19
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	24	10,42	1,03	24	10,42	1,03
Delhi	1	15	10	31	10,71	1,00	32	10,86	1,10
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	3	58	16	3	58	16
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,46,28</b>	<b>73,62</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>1,25,64</b>	<b>14,02</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>2,71,92</b>	<b>87,64</b>

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

6. Wood products (Including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	92	21,88	1,70	92	21,88	1,70
Maharashtra	24	37,41	20,12	657	1,62,06	11,21	681	1,99,47	31,33
West Bengal	34	51,67	38,87	186	52,11	12,63	220	1,03,78	51,50
Jttar Pradesh	2	13	8	159	25,66	2,19	161	25,79	2,27
Punjab	1	17	9	117	14,02	70	118	14,19	79
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	76	16,61	1,37	76	16,61	1,37
Bihar	..	..	..	55	9,98	1,22	55	9,98	1,22
Orissa	1	9	5	31	8,56	66	32	8,65	71
Assam	5	40	22	146	27,74	7,05	151	28,14	7,27
Haryana	..	..	..	31	7,25	47	31	7,25	47
Andhra Pradesh	1	21	14	176	32,67	2,27	177	32,88	2,41
Mysore	1	35	17	130	22,85	1,48	131	23,20	1,65
Kerala	22	1,07,78	46,06	250	57,05	6,11	272	1,64,83	52,17
Rajas than	..	..	..	34	3,45	13	34	3,45	13
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	15	1,79	11	15	1,79	11
Gujarat	1	75	42	194	48,63	2,85	195	49,38	3,27
Delhi	..	..	..	51	10,80	70	51	10,80	70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	8	..	2	8	..
Manipur	..	..	..	6	30	1	6	30	1
Tripura	..	..	..	7	62	4	7	62	4
A & N Islands	..	..	..	15	4,17	82	15	4,17	82
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	4	22	..	4	22	..
Chandi garh	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,98,96</b>	<b>1,06,22</b>	<b>2436</b>	<b>5,28,61</b>	<b>53,72</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>7,27,57</b>	<b>1,59,94</b>

**5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE-CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)**

7. Paper and paper manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	2	5,25	2,89	10	15,40	2,40	12	20,73	5,29
Maharashtra	24	4,87,96	2,42,66	95	48,24	6,39	119	5,36,20	2,49,05
West Bengal	17	1,35,39	60,88	62	35,99	5,71	79	1,71,38	66,59
Uttar Pradesh	3	78	39	7	88	3	10	1,66	42
Punjab	2	26,34	13,02	5	1,02	3	7	27,36	13,05
Madhya Pradesh	1	3,22	1,61	3	14	..	4	3,36	1,61
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2	11	..	2	11	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	5	1,80,86	95,52	6	1,37	5	11	1,82,23	95,57
Mysore	..	..	..	2	2,17	24	2	2,17	24
Kerala	1	13	7	8	1,18	8	9	1,31	15
Rajasthan	..	..	..	1	29	6	1	29	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	14,89	7,44	6	1,87	7	8	16,76	7,51
Delhi	2	18,29	9,16	12	3,89	29	14	22,18	9,45
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8,73,11</b>	<b>4,33,64</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1,12,71</b>	<b>15,35</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>9,85,82</b>	<b>4,48,99</b>



- 68 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

8. Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	17	1,03,33	59,99	230	65,41	9,19	247	1,68,74	69,18
Maharashtra	148	1,45,76	82,55	630	1,75,34	18,19	778	3,21,10	1,00,74
West Bengal	136	1,98,55	1,03,31	236	37,52	6,99	372	2,36,07	1,10,30
Uttar Pradesh	9	8,23	4,39	170	24,45	1,81	179	32,68	6,20
Punjab	9	80	42	140	19,56	1,46	149	20,36	1,88
Madhya Pradesh	4	13,33	7,47	40	4,61	20	44	17,94	7,67
Bihar	23	36,51	19,71	37	4,34	19	60	40,85	19,90
Orissa	..	..	..	5	75	9	5	75	9
Assam	4	46	26	45	3,48	20	49	3,94	46
Haryana	..	..	..	8	39	..	8	39	..
Andhra Pradesh	6	13,57	7,45	223	33,67	3,38	229	47,24	10,83
Mysore	13	8,87	5,01	132	22,98	2,11	145	31,85	7,12
Kerala	24	11,89	6,43	84	13,88	2,00	108	25,71	8,43
Rajasthan	5	46	26	52	4,10	24	57	4,56	50
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	71	15	6	71	15
Gujarat	7	40,30	19,77	146	34,31	2,57	153	74,61	22,34
Delhi	35	28,77	15,61	166	31,14	2,98	201	59,91	18,59
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	7	39	1	7	39	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	4	29	2	4	29	2
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3	17	..	3	17	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	3	29	2	3	29	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>10,77</b>	<b>3,32,63</b>	<b>2367</b>	<b>4,77,78</b>	<b>51,80</b>	<b>2807</b>	<b>10,38,55</b>	<b>3,84,43</b>

- 1 69 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURING - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND  
OTHER DIVERSAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	8	26,10	14,06	237	82,61	11,53	235	1,08,71	25,59
Maharashtra	134	3,79,91	1,97,68	917	2,61,05	34,64	1051	6,40,97	2,22,32
West Bengal	97	1,28,93	70,20	383	78,89	10,47	480	2,07,82	80,67
Uttar Pradesh	8	13,32	7,43	332	44,98	3,03	340	58,30	10,46
Punjab	6	1,44	87	196	37,93	2,51	204	39,37	3,38
Madhya Pradesh	9	1,25	62	78	11,47	95	87	12,73	1,78
Bihar	2	3	2	83	10,25	82	85	10,28	84
Orissa	..	..	..	17	3,37	15	17	3,37	15
Assam	2	58	33	66	7,00	57	68	7,53	90
Haryana	..	..	..	31	7,31	67	31	7,31	67
Andhra Pradesh	4	8,98	4,94	230	32,05	2,64	234	41,03	7,58
Mysore	3	1,46	83	187	32,73	2,90	190	34,19	3,73
Kerala	10	30,82	17,76	88	19,32	1,56	98	50,14	19,32
Rajasthan	4	11	5	102	12,01	58	106	12,12	61
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	27	3,41	24	27	3,41	24
Gujarat	4	82,31	48,07	465	1,05,69	8,60	469	1,87,00	56,67
Delhi	43	67,82	41,53	245	53,29	4,45	288	1,21,11	46,08
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	18	1,11	4	18	1,11	4
Manipur	..	..	..	15	68	2	15	68	2
Tripura	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
And N. Islands	..	..	..	27	3,31	72	27	3,31	72
Goa	..	..	..	1	7,60	3	1	7,60	3
Mabi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	7	1,44	9	7	1,44	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>7,42,92</b>	<b>4,04,69</b>	<b>3750</b>	<b>8,17,85</b>	<b>87,41</b>	<b>4066</b>	<b>15,60,77</b>	<b>4,92,10</b>

**C. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES**

**1. Construction & Maintenance of building**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	4	49,52	29,61	691	1,55,10	19,66	695	2,03,62	49,27
Maharashtra	44	3,99,76	2,06,61	1086	4,05,92	51,20	1130	8,05,68	2,57,81
West Bengal	70	1,45,07	78,38	602	1,37,83	26,94	672	2,80,90	1,05,32
Uttar Pradesh	7	3,75	2,02	416	86,80	7,52	423	90,55	9,54
Punjab	..	..	..	154	34,20	2,35	154	34,20	2,35
Madhya Pradesh	4	1,41	88	276	76,56	7,79	280	77,97	8,67
Bihar	..	..	..	356	90,28	11,90	356	90,28	11,90
Orissa	..	..	..	104	25,22	2,38	104	25,22	2,38
Assam	5	1,52	79	978	1,44,79	24,63	983	1,46,31	25,41
Haryana	..	..	..	63	8,50	48	63	8,50	48
Andhra Pradesh	2	53	31	1406	3,83,08	31,57	1408	3,83,61	31,88
Mysore	2	24	16	718	1,23,47	13,32	720	1,23,71	13,48
Kerala	2	73	44	729	1,20,79	14,50	730	1,21,52	14,94
Rajasthan	..	..	..	196	31,35	2,15	196	31,35	2,15
Jammu & Kashmir	2	48	28	40	6,81	53	42	7,29	81
Gujarat	..	..	..	342	1,00,15	8,29	342	1,00,15	8,29
Delhi	15	16,14	9,55	81	43,45	5,03	96	59,59	14,58
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	85	2,70	12	35	2,70	12
Manipur	..	..	..	87	5,97	35	87	5,97	35
Tripura	..	..	..	79	6,35	31	79	6,35	31
A & N Islands	..	..	..	79	12,21	1,81	79	12,21	1,81
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	21	1,51	7	21	1,51	7
Chandigarh	..	..	..	16	4,21	36	16	4,21	36
<b>Total</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>5,16,15</b>	<b>3,29,02</b>	<b>8554</b>	<b>20,07,25</b>	<b>2,33,26</b>	<b>8711</b>	<b>26,23,40</b>	<b>5,62,28</b>

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	Tax Rs.(000)
Madras	..	..	..	9	2,23	31	9	2,23	31
Maharashtra	11	25,14	14,94	28	12,17	93	39	37,31	15,87
West Bengal	6	34,25	19,63	58	14,49	2,50	64	48,74	22,33
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Punjab	..	..	..	4	53	1	4	53	1
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	20	3,44	19	20	3,44	19
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	11	3,25	64	11	3,25	64
Assam	..	..	..	103	11,71	1,94	103	11,71	1,94
Haryana	..	..	..	3	74	4	3	74	4
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	37	9,90	55	37	9,90	55
Mysore	..	..	..	87	26,21	4,00	87	26,21	4,00
Kerala	..	..	..	53	7,05	1,01	53	7,05	1,01
Rajasthan	..	..	..	13	2,01	20	13	2,01	20
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	20	5,42	36	20	5,42	36
Delhi	..	..	..	4	2,08	12	4	2,08	12
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>59,39</b>	<b>34,77</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1,01,28</b>	<b>12,80</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>1,60,67</b>	<b>47,57</b>

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

3. Construction & Maintenance of telegraph and telephone lines.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	1	2,61	1,31	2	22	3	3	2,83	1,34
Maharashtra	..	..	..	2	6	..	2	6	..
West Bengal	2	6,05	3,54	..	..	..	2	6,06	3,54
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	3	48	5	3	48	5
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	2	9	1	2	9	1
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8,67</b>	<b>4,85</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9,52</b>	<b>4,94</b>

-: 73 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)**

a. Construction & Maintenance of Irrigation and other agricultural works

COMPANIES

NON-COMPANIES

TOTAL

STATE

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)

Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	6	12,48	7,85	28	3,25	19	34	15,73	8,04
West Bengal	2	4	3	9	1,53	2	11	1,57	5
Uttar Pradesh	1	2,52	1,26	8	1,22	4	9	3,74	1,30
Punjab	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	51	1	2	51	3
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	1	29	..	1	29	..
Assam	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	47	..	1	47	2
Nysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	67	3	4	67	3
Delhi	..	..	..	2	72	4	2	72	4
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15,04</b>	<b>9,14</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8,79</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>23,83</b>	<b>9,51</b>

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	41	1	1	41	1
Maharashtra	2	61	37	11	5,40	40	11	6,01	77
West Bengal	2	89	46	18	5,01	46	20	5,90	92
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	5	84	5	5	84	5
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	5	1,41	7	5	1,43	7
Mysore	..	..	..	3	64	15	3	64	15
Kerala	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	1	48	2	1	48	2
Delhi	2	1,16	76	1	12	1	3	1,28	77
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	1	15	1	1	15	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,66</b>	<b>1,59</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>14,52</b>	<b>1,19</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>17,18</b>	<b>2,77</b>

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax Rs(000)
Madras	2	14,49	8,11	1	16	1	3	14,65	8,12
Maharashtra	46	2,02,72	1,12,24	6	1,54	9	52	2,04,26	1,12,33
West Bengal	38	76,89	41,29	1	12	1	39	77,01	41,30
Uttar Pradesh	5	4,60	2,58	1	..	..	6	4,60	2,58
Punjab	6	5,89	2,63	1	5	..	7	5,94	2,63
Madhya Pradesh	7	2,25	1,14	..	..	..	7	2,25	1,14
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	2,97	1,63	..	..	..	2	2,97	1,63
Haryana	..	..	..	1	1,16	67	1	1,16	67
Andhra Pradesh	1	5	2	1	6	..	2	11	2
Mysore	..	..	..	3	4,86	50	3	4,86	50
Kerala	2	4,75	2,64	..	..	..	2	4,75	2,64
Rajasthan	2	15	7	..	..	..	2	15	7
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	5	6,20	2,09	1	51	23	6	6,71	2,32
Delhi	5	3,07	1,48	..	..	..	5	3,07	1,48
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3,24,03</b>	<b>1,75,92</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8,46</b>	<b>1,51</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>3,32,49</b>	<b>1,77,43</b>



6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	52	17	1	29	6	2	81	23
Maharashtra	2	1,43	85	7	1,11	3	9	2,54	83
West Bengal	1	9,37	6,94	2	11	..	3	9,48	6,94
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	4	1,04	8	4	1,04	8
Punjab	..	..	..	13	71	3	13	71	3
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	2	8	..	2	8	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	3	41	1	3	43	1
Mysore	..	..	..	5	27	1	5	27	1
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	22	1,72	14	22	1,72	14
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11,32</b>	<b>7,96</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5,76</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>17,08</b>	<b>8,32</b>

**6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)**

**8. Sanitary work and services.**

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1	10	2	1	10	2
Maharashtra	3	3,14	1,93	78	25,51	2,37	81	28,65	4,30
West Bengal	4	4,68	3,24	16	11,89	1,89	20	16,57	5,13
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	16	1,64	8	16	1,64	8
Punjab	..	..	..	6	3,51	46	6	3,51	46
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	13	6,10	52	13	6,10	52
Mysore	..	..	..	7	1,30	4	7	1,30	4
Kerala	..	..	..	7	2,81	22	7	2,81	22
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	31	4	2	31	4
Gujarat	1	1,24	46	24	2,99	14	25	4,23	60
Delhi	5	2,11	1,02	6	79	4	11	2,90	1,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11,17</b>	<b>6,65</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>57,06</b>	<b>5,83</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>68,23</b>	<b>12,48</b>

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	1	2,95	1,62	24	4,01	50	24	6,96	2,12
Maharashtra	3	5,26	3,37	611	72,09	5,08	614	77,35	8,45
West Bengal	10	26,63	13,38	73	7,34	87	83	33,97	14,25
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	77	6,79	38	77	6,79	38
Punjab	..	..	..	25	2,25	7	25	2,25	7
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	17	99	3	17	99	3
Bihar	..	..	..	12	91	4	12	91	4
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	72	38	13	1,40	6	14	2,12	44
Haryana	..	..	..	14	1,03	2	14	1,03	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	51	5,83	23	51	5,83	23
Mysore	..	..	..	21	2,13	13	21	2,13	13
Kerala	1	6	4	11	97	6	12	1,03	10
Rajasthan	..	..	..	16	1,36	5	16	1,36	5
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	20	..	4	20	..
Gujarat	1	4	3	81	9,51	28	82	9,55	31
Delhi	4	34,00	17,07	107	8,22	30	111	42,22	17,37
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	94	3	3	94	3
Manipur	..	..	..	3	8	..	2	8	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	20	1	3	20	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	9	1,07	5	9	1,07	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>69,66</b>	<b>35,89</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>1,27,32</b>	<b>8,19</b>	<b>1195</b>	<b>1,96,98</b>	<b>44,06</b>

- 79 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			total		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	(Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	2293	2,06,56	17,44	2293	2,06,56	17,44
Maharashtra.	20	30,36	20,19	7469	6,09,46	37,30	7489	6,39,81	57,48
West Bengal.	43	18,89	5,03	3079	2,39,95	22,52	3122	2,58,84	27,55
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1,60	96	2083	1,70,45	11,26	2085	1,72,05	12,21
Punjab.	4	41	27	609	47,32	2,24	613	47,73	2,51
Madhya Pradesh.	2	15,10	9,81	1253	1,06,16	6,96	1255	1,21,26	16,77
Bihar.	..	..	..	913	79,71	5,43	913	79,71	5,41
Orissa.	..	..	..	243	24,94	2,03	243	24,90	2,03
Assam.	3	1,82	1,10	1517	1,21,55	7,05	1520	1,23,47	8,15
Haryana.	..	..	..	262	15,72	53	262	15,72	53
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	4260	3,62,54	22,62	4260	3,62,54	22,62
Mysore.	..	..	..	2085	1,83,14	11,38	2085	1,83,14	11,38
Kerala.	..	..	..	1245	1,04,28	7,41	1245	1,04,28	7,41
Rajasthan.	2	3	2	1267	91,81	4,22	1269	91,84	4,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	139	9,74	74	139	9,74	74
Gujarat.	..	..	..	2395	1,90,63	10,50	2398	1,90,63	10,50
Delhi.	13	86,32	44,22	693	1,00,42	12,23	706	1,86,74	56,45
Himachal Pradesh.	1	87	40	122	11,30	82	123	11,97	1,22
Manipur.	..	..	..	48	2,99	11	48	2,99	11
Tripura.	..	..	..	77	5,77	33	77	5,77	33
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	226	15,04	73	226	15,04	73
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	4	1,09	19	4	1,09	19
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	165	12,74	92	165	12,74	92
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	36	2,83	17	36	2,83	17
<b>Total</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,55,30</b>	<b>82,00</b>	<b>32486</b>	<b>27,16,09</b>	<b>1,85,13</b>	<b>32976</b>	<b>28,71,39</b>	<b>2,87,13</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 7. COMMERCIAL TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Madras.	11	51,39	29,55	16852	14,31,94	1,21,94	16863	14,83,36	1,51,51
Maharashtra.	66	1,73,37	1,03,04	63594	53,06,11	4,13,51	63660	54,79,50	5,16,59
West Bengal.	165	2,98,31	1,61,07	33986	25,64,07	2,27,41	34151	28,62,38	3,88,53
Uttar Pradesh.	10	13,82	7,29	34576	26,02,70	1,52,01	34586	26,16,52	1,59,33
Punjab.	2	5,48	2,74	16673	12,88,91	82,99	16675	12,94,39	85,73
Madhya Pradesh.	16	2,02	1,24	17503	13,43,04	81,11	17519	13,45,06	82,43
Bihar.	..	..	..	9609	7,77,20	51,21	9609	7,77,20	51,22
Orissa.	1	..	..	3869	3,56,54	30,74	3870	3,56,54	30,79
Assam.	4	62	38	4955	4,02,45	24,36	4959	4,03,10	24,74
Haryana.	..	..	..	5401	3,77,78	19,61	5401	3,77,78	19,61
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	13989	12,34,66	92,56	13989	12,34,66	92,56
Mysore.	..	..	..	11781	9,72,33	66,82	11781	9,72,33	66,82
Kerala.	13	32,47	19,52	5654	4,81,31	40,65	5671	5,13,78	60,17
Rajasthan.	3	11	6	14829	10,83,54	54,68	14892	10,82,65	54,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2785	2,00,46	11,28	2785	2,00,46	11,26
Gujarat.	5	3,06	486	23316	17,58,22	1,14,88	23321	17,66,88	1,19,74
Dalhi.	52	21,14	12,13	13624	11,02,19	88,81	13676	11,23,33	1,00,94
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1704	1,29,96	6,87	1704	1,29,96	6,87
Manipur.	..	..	..	337	2350	1,11	337	23,50	1,11
Tripura.	..	..	..	356	28,76	1,94	356	28,76	1,94
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	..	884	58,34	3,37	884	58,34	3,37
Goa.	..	..	..	111	7,85	57	111	7,85	57
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	3	..	2	143	11,77	81	144	11,80	83
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	111	86,61	5,46	111	86,61	5,46
Total	344	4,06,82	3,41,90	297706	236,30,92	16,94,98	298055	242,37,74	20,36,88

- 81 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCIAL TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (Including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	20,79	10,39	580	2,55,66	29,09	583	2,76,45	39,48
Maharashtra.	23	37,51	21,81	1341	6,53,98	63,60	1364	6,91,49	85,41
West Bengal.	58	71,16	43,56	432	1,68,94	31,79	490	2,40,10	75,35
Uttar Pradesh.	3	33	20	381	1,51,54	14,87	384	1,51,87	14,87
Punjab.	7	27,55	16,51	176	68,34	6,87	183	95,89	23,38
Madhya Pradesh.	2	3	2	239	96,51	6,38	241	96,54	6,38
Bihar.	..	..	..	104	47,75	5,64	104	47,75	5,64
Orissa.	..	..	..	48	27,19	3,57	48	27,19	3,57
Assam.	2	11	7	190	94,56	11,24	192	94,67	11,31
Haryana.	..	..	..	56	24,91	2,27	56	24,93	2,27
Andhra Pradesh.	7	78	44	1026	4,21,95	28,31	1033	4,22,73	28,76
Mysore.	1	7	3	424	2,38,51	22,96	425	2,38,58	22,99
Kerala.	14	22,75	9,70	275	1,95,34	41,71	289	2,18,09	51,41
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	148	47,23	2,20	148	47,23	2,20
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	23	8,26	38	23	8,26	38
Gujarat.	..	..	..	583	3,68,21	24,15	583	3,68,21	24,15
Delhi.	7	15,71	8,69	96	56,80	6,93	103	72,31	15,62
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	26	9,40	1,17	26	9,40	1,17
Manipur.	..	..	..	2	46	1	2	46	1
Tripura.	..	..	..	4	1,22	11	4	1,12	11
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	9	3,61	43	9	3,61	43
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	2,29	27	7	2,29	27
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	8	3,32	35	8	3,32	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,96,79</b>	<b>1,11,42</b>	<b>6180</b>	<b>29,45,72</b>	<b>3,04,09</b>	<b>6307</b>	<b>31,42,51</b>	<b>4,15,51</b>

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	97	1,70,11	91,97	3474	19,57,80	2,63,59	3571	21,27,91	3,55,56
Maharashtra.	781	18,83,83	9,75,63	14578	88,57,20	12,04,93	15359	107,41,03	21,80,56
West Bengal.	1154	15,58,34	10,36,80	5116	28,42,20	5,88,23	6270	44,00,54	16,25,03
Uttar Pradesh.	99	1,84,22	93,86	5479	24,39,60	2,24,29	5578	26,23,82	3,18,15
Punjab.	63	60,32	31,42	3375	17,27,64	1,76,68	3438	17,87,96	2,07,50
Madhya Pradesh.	59	45,37	29,15	3122	15,53,56	1,63,23	3181	15,98,93	1,92,38
Bihar.	33	12,69	6,66	1692	8,68,97	1,33,23	1725	8,81,66	1,39,89
Orissa.	4	2,54	1,45	1028	5,05,43	77,04	1032	5,07,97	78,49
Assam.	35	24,30	14,22	714	3,34,94	53,44	749	3,59,24	67,66
Maryana	5	2,85	1,64	1137	4,93,34	34,06	1142	4,96,19	35,70
Andhra Pradesh.	35	1,39,51	77,89	3230	15,34,39	1,58,84	3265	16,73,90	2,36,73
Mysore.	31	21,69	12,76	2484	12,10,97	1,09,91	2515	12,32,66	1,22,67
Kerala.	56	73,90	35,47	1141	6,96,02	1,28,18	1207	7,69,92	1,63,65
Rajasthan.	4	40,18	20,86	1961	7,63,34	49,21	2022	8,03,52	70,07
Jammu & Kashmir.	20	8,10	4,65	581	3,06,20	26,44	601	3,14,30	31,09
Gujarat.	23	1,45,37	82,06	5225	30,05,32	2,85,90	5248	31,50,69	3,67,96
Delhi.	303	3,01,57	1,54,00	2641	18,60,90	3,19,24	2949	21,62,47	4,73,24
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	..	..	..	204	1,01,43	10,53	204	1,01,43	10,53
Manipur.	..	..	..	53	22,01	1,93	53	22,01	1,93
Tripura.	..	..	..	46	16,75	1,62	46	16,75	1,62
West Bengal.	..	..	..	27	10,65	3,03	27	10,65	3,03
Assam.	..	..	..	14	4,64	65	14	4,64	65
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	6	4	28	8,19	1,17	29	8,25	1,21
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	181	75,26	7,14	181	75,26	7,14
<b>Total</b>	<b>2815</b>	<b>46,74,95</b>	<b>26,70,53</b>	<b>57531</b>	<b>311,96,75</b>	<b>40,21,91</b>	<b>60406</b>	<b>358,71,70</b>	<b>66,92,44</b>

## 7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT &amp; COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

## 5. Transport by road.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	50	2,63,57	1,73,11	1254	2,10,49	31,05	1304	4,74,06	2,03,16
Maharashtra.	62	6,83,63	3,24,37	1425	2,25,73	2,84	1547	8,09,36	3,52,21
West Bengal.	57	49,66	31,64	582	1,03,03	15,80	640	1,52,74	47,44
Uttar Pradesh.	13	31,74	20,78	753	52,82	6,48	771	1,04,56	27,26
Punjab.	130	1,02,66	64,52	197	23,87	3,94	327	26,53	68,52
Madhya Pradesh.	19	8,06	4,23	303	45,25	3,89	325	53,31	8,87
Bihar.	5	36	16	123	19,14	4,77	128	19,50	4,93
Orissa.	2	13	9	92	11,96	1,30	94	12,09	1,39
Assam.	9	5,36	3,45	1151	95,79	5,43	1160	1,01,65	8,88
Haryana.	3	4,14	2,03	139	16,56	1,43	142	20,70	4,11
Andhra Pradesh.	9	17,54	9,99	2022	2,16,76	13,39	2031	2,34,30	22,30
Mysore.	9	1,61,29	81,22	796	91,31	7,35	805	2,53,20	89,67
Kerala.	13	21,53	8,75	808	1,04,66	10,37	822	1,26,24	19,63
Rajasthan.	8	21,45	13,75	329	25,92	1,55	337	47,33	15,80
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	27	14	31	5,24	33	34	5,51	53
Gujarat.	1	6,19	3,10	502	55,44	4,11	305	61,63	7,21
Delhi.	59	39,04	23,30	90	13,17	3,34	149	57,21	27,14
Himachal Pradesh.	3	21,34	11,13	1	7	..	4	21,41	11,13
Manipur.	..	..	..	51	3,49	18	51	3,49	13
Tripura.	..	..	..	91	7,44	42	91	7,44	42
AA & N. Islands.	..	..	..	21	2,06	14	21	2,06	14
Goa.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	13	1,38	9	13	1,38	9
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	11	73	2	11	73	2
Total	455	13,39,12	7,77,33	10662	13,57,43	1,51,33	11117	26,96,55	9,23,66



## 7. COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORT (Contd.)

## 6. Transport by water.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	29	7,52	99	29	7,52	99
Maharashtra.	23	1,33,41	72,20	337	1,59,75	85,03	360	2,93,19	1,58,23
West Bengal.	84	46,67	27,35	32	5,78	95	116	54,45	28,31
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	28	2	3	28	2
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	62	3	4	62	3
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	1,22	23	6	1,22	23
Bihar.	1	2	1	1	10	1	2	12	2
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Assam.	1	1,09	65	4	2,98	36	5	4,05	1,01
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	64	41,77	29,22	23	11,41	1,41	86	53,18	30,63
Mysora.	54	46,13	31,97	13	1,21	5	67	47,34	32,02
Kerala.	46	11,80	6,04	40	4,26	37	86	16,06	6,41
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	18	1	2	18	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	23	2,70	23	22	2,70	22
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	105	73,37	51,36	..	..	..	105	73,37	51,36
Nagaland.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>54,29</b>	<b>2,19,80</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1,98,04</b>	<b>39,69</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>5,54,33</b>	<b>3,09,49</b>

## 7. Companies, Transport &amp; Communications (Contd.)

## 7. Transport by air.

ST. STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	3	13	1	3	13	1
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	5	51	2	5	51	2
West Bengal.	11	19,24	12,78	2	3,05	31	13	22,29	13,09
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	16,34	9,08	..	..	..	2	16,34	9,08
Assam.	..	..	..	3	22	1	3	22	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	3	3,83	2,68	..	..	..	3	3,83	2,68
Mysore.	..	..	..	4	43	4	4	43	4
Kerala.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	1	77	40	..	..	..	1	77	40
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>40,18</b>	<b>24,94</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>44,57</b>	<b>25,33</b>

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION (Contd.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	6	2,07	20	6	2,07	20
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	20	5,05	45	20	5,05	45
West Bengal.	7	21,07	10,82	1	8	1	8	21,15	10,83
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	9	1	1	9	1
Punjab.	4	12	5	1	6	..	5	18	5
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	14	..	3	14	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Kerala.	..	..	..	2	5	..	2	5	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	6	2,40	13	6	2,40	13
Delhi.	..	..	..	2	25	3	2	25	3
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands, Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21,19</b>	<b>10,87</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10,43</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>31,62</b>	<b>11,73</b>

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

9. Other transport and Communications and incidental services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	3	2	13	9,97	82	12	10,00	84
Maharashtra.	37	51,91	31,43	92	38,75	4,25	129	90,66	35,68
West Bengal.	18	60,93	31,60	23	17,48	2,96	46	78,40	34,56
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	28	2,96	33	28	2,96	33
Punjab.	..	..	..	6	3,89	1,40	6	3,89	1,40
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	22	1	3	22	1
Bihar.	..	..	..	4	31	1	4	31	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	40	6	3	40	6
Assam.	8	1,83	1,00	5	40	2	13	2,23	1,02
Uttarakhand.	..	..	..	3	1,16	33	3	1,16	33
Andhra Pradesh.	3	4,76	3,33	12	3,62	31	15	8,33	3,64
Mysore.	1	50	33	15	2,60	24	14	3,10	57
Kerala.	4	66	40	26	9,27	99	30	9,93	1,39
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	62	1	2	62	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Gujarat.	..	..	..	31	2,54	12	31	2,54	12
Delhi.	6	22,87	15,94	15	51	5	16	23,63	15,99
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1,43,48</b>	<b>84,65</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>95,12</b>	<b>11,92</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>2,33,60</b>	<b>95,97</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE

## 1. Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)=	Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	16	85,55	53,37	33	90,55	33,74	49	1,76,10	87,11
Maharashtra.	35	25,02,96	13,29,25	55	1,00,79	19,24	90	26,03,75	13,48,49
West Bengal.	12	2,32,13	1,41,54	14	15,30	5,20	25	2,47,43	1,46,74
Uttar Pradesh.	5	2,46	1,24	10	8,00	2,89	15	10,46	4,13
Punjab.	9	4,45	2,48	7	5,25	2,22	16	9,71	4,70
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4,73	77	7	19,52	8,26	8	24,25	9,03
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	2,30	65	3	2,30	65
Assam.	..	..	..	2	34	3	2	34	3
Maryana.	..	..	..	2	1,25	48	2	1,25	48
Andhra Pradesh.	1	12,51	6,67	20	56,33	9,91	21	68,84	16,58
Mysore.	3	7,85	4,54	15	14,76	6,12	18	22,61	10,66
Kerala.	31	71,74	33,78	25	32,41	12,79	56	1,04,15	46,57
Rajasthan.	1	8,76	4,80	6	22,14	8,94	7	30,90	13,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	21	1,13,79	51,55	21	1,13,79	51,55
Delhi.	4	1,43,06	70,22	1	45	13	5	1,43,51	70,35
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	59	6	1	59	6
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chondigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>30,76,20</b>	<b>16,48,46</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>4,83,78</b>	<b>1,62,21</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>35,59,98</b>	<b>18,10,67</b>

8. FINANCES (Contd.)

2. Non-Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+50) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	1	38	1	1	38	1
Maharashtra.	7	56,18	33,24	5	51	9	12	56,69	36,33
West Bengal.	3	3,13,54	2,19,43	..	..	..	3	3,13,54	2,19,48
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	33	9	1	33	9
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,69,72</b>	<b>2,55,72</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3,70,96</b>	<b>2,55,91</b>

## 3. Indian Insurance Companies

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7	1,03,43	55,72	15	10,40	4,39	22	1,13,83	60,11
Maharashtra.	40	5,01,85	2,24,27	8	30,78	15,02	48	5,32,63	3,09,59
West Bengal.	22	1,21,74	67,58	..	..	..	22	1,21,74	67,58
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	1	29	16	..	..	..	1	29	16
Madhya Pradesh.	1	10	5	3	1,29	19	4	1,39	24
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	4,19	2,25	2	9	..	3	4,28	2,26
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	2	2,31	1,01	..	..	..	2	2,31	1,01
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	12	6	1	2	..	4	14	6
Dalhi.	7	22,84	8,12	..	..	..	7	22,84	8,12
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	84	8,24,87	4,99,55	30	42,75	19,60	114	8,67,62	4,59,13

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

4. Non-Indian Insurance companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	18	40,00	27,31	10	1,97	17	28	41,97	27,98
West Bengal.	23	1,42,08	99,30	..	..	..	23	1,42,08	99,30
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	33	1	3	33	1
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	79	34	1	79	34
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	2	28	2	2	28	2
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,82,08</b>	<b>1,27,11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3,37</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,83,45</b>	<b>1,27,65</b>



B. FINANCE

5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	5	33,93	20,82	2208	3,01,93	31,00	2213	3,35,86	51,82
Maharashtra.	14	7,49	4,51	548	73,18	10,74	562	80,47	15,25
West Bengal.	24	44,13	28,00	325	55,17	13,27	350	99,35	41,27
Uttar Pradesh.	1	4	3	343	38,07	2,52	344	38,11	2,55
Punjab.	1	32	21	36	2,74	18	37	3,06	39
Madhya Pradesh.	1	36	22	275	30,60	4,92	276	30,96	5,14
Bihar.	..	..	..	51	6,47	85	51	6,47	85
Orissa.	..	..	..	14	1,12	15	14	1,12	15
Assam.	..	..	..	6	29	1	6	29	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	15	77	3	15	77	3
Andhra Pradesh.	3	26	12	3631	3,20,79	30,60	3634	3,21,05	30,72
Mysore.	6	12	7	871	1,06,46	9,43	877	1,06,58	9,55
Kerala.	2	5,05	2,79	138	26,14	2,53	140	31,19	5,37
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	917	55,78	2,53	917	55,78	2,53
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	..	..	227	42,72	3,75	228	42,72	3,75
Delhi.	..	..	..	20	3,22	32	29	3,22	32
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	29	1	5	29	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
I & N. Islands.	..	..	..	15	1,70	56	15	1,70	56
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	21	3,44	44	21	3,44	44
Chandigarh.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>91,55</b>	<b>56,77</b>	<b>9726</b>	<b>10,70,88</b>	<b>1,13,94</b>	<b>9784</b>	<b>11,62,43</b>	<b>1,70,71</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE (Contd.)

## 6. Stocks &amp; Share brokers &amp; Jobbers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	2	1	50	7,76	1,73	51	7,78	1,74
Maharashtra.	3	71	46	354	38,65	4,48	357	39,36	4,94
West Bengal.	6	3,15	1,66	364	60,17	14,15	370	68,32	15,81
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	10	1,02	20	10	1,02	20
Punjab.	..	..	..	65	5,92	36	66	5,92	36
Madhya Pradesh.	1	6	4	4	1,11	7	5	1,17	11
Bihar.	..	..	..	8	1,86	57	8	1,86	57
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Assam.	..	..	..	7	80	7	7	80	7
Haryana.	..	..	..	1	16	2	1	16	2
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	199	21,66	2,85	199	21,66	2,85
Mysore.	1	2	1	13	1,46	6	14	1,48	7
Kerala.	..	..	..	9	94	9	9	94	9
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	38	2	5	38	2
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	..	..	71	8,03	1,48	72	8,03	1,48
Delhi.	..	..	..	7	1,35	10	7	1,35	10
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	19	1,71	37	19	1,71	37
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3,96</b>	<b>2,18</b>	<b>1187</b>	<b>1,53,05</b>	<b>26,62</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>1,57,01</b>	<b>28,80</b>

7. Managing agents.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	11	40,33	20,85	21	17,28	1,54	32	57,61	22,39
Maharashtra.	40	1,91,01	1,19,76	71	34,61	4,21	111	2,25,62	1,23,97
West Bengal.	47	1,57,92	82,50	2	9	1	49	1,58,01	82,51
Uttar Pradesh.	3	7,65	4,97	..	..	..	3	7,65	4,97
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	3	3,21	1,71	..	..	..	..	3,21	1,71
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	2	37	1	6	9,61	6,00
Andhra Pradesh.	4	9,24	5,99	7	3,25	24	11	3,86	53
Mysore.	4	61	29	..	..	..	8	52,87	30,07
Kerala.	8	52,87	30,07	..	..	..	1	13	4
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	13	4	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	52,69	13,29
Gujarat.	10	13,32	7,81	11	39,37	5,48	8	22,67	11,33
Delhi.	8	22,67	11,33	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>4,98,83</b>	<b>2,85,28</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>95,10</b>	<b>11,53</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>5,93,93</b>	<b>2,96,81</b>

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	4,68	2,92	921	1,53,45	12,25	922	1,58,13	15,17
Maharashtra.	43	62,25	40,74	8389	10,99,87	1,21,82	8432	11,62,12	1,62,54
West Bengal	37	23,34	13,12	1405	2,17,87	36,19	1442	2,41,21	49,31
Uttar Pradesh.	1	..	..	636	54,81	3,92	637	54,81	3,92
Punjab.	..	..	..	580	91,09	7,87	580	91,09	7,87
Madhya Pradesh.	1	2,23	1,33	259	22,92	2,21	260	25,15	3,54
Bihar.	..	..	..	135	9,52	1,11	135	9,52	1,11
Orissa.	..	..	..	46	4,37	51	46	4,37	51
Assam.	1	71,7	7	108	9,09	58	109	9,80	65
Haryana	..	..	..	99	17,75	96	99	17,75	96
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1035	1,54,57	11,87	1035	1,54,57	11,87
Mysore.	3	30	20	898	1,45,30	10,08	901	1,45,60	10,26
Kerala	1	5,93	2,97	326	40,85	3,79	327	46,78	6,76
Rajasthan.	1	..	..	276	27,02	1,48	277	27,02	1,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	30	2,69	15	30	2,69	15
Gujarat.	1	1,17	58	1506	1,09,90	11,54	1507	1,11,07	12,12
Delhi.	14	14,52	9,29	389	40,39	10,08	403	54,91	19,32
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	7	53	3	7	53	3
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	4	3	..	4	3	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	15	1,29	18	15	1,29	18
Goa.	..	..	..	16	40	3	16	40	3
Maul.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	5	23	1	5	23	1
Chandigarh	..	..	..	7	22	1	7	22	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,15,13</b>	<b>71,22</b>	<b>17093</b>	<b>22,04,18</b>	<b>2,36,62</b>	<b>17197</b>	<b>23,19,31</b>	<b>3,07,84</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 8. FINANCE (Contd.)

## 9. Other financial business.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	34	2,62,52	1,40,71	144	54,66	8,45	178	3,17,18	1,49,16
Maharashtra.	126	4,54,13	2,42,67	736	1,39,84	28,54	862	5,93,97	2,71,21
West Bengal.	125	77,63	33,80	303	74,08	17,68	428	1,51,71	51,48
Uttar Pradesh.	24	64,47	33,27	60	22,31	5,65	84	86,78	33,92
Punjab.	67	43,16	24,31	93	10,23	1,31	160	53,39	25,52
Madhya Pradesh.	13	297	1,83	22	2,93	35	35	5,90	2,18
Bihar.	4	7,92	4,38	10	1,80	20	14	9,72	4,58
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	85	32	3	85	32
Assam.	3	97	53	1	6	..	4	1,03	53
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	9	1,81	18	9	1,81	18
Andhra Pradesh.	14	17,84	9,84	82	25,34	3,22	96	43,18	13,06
Mysore.	9	8,18	4,54	29	7,73	73	38	15,91	5,27
Kerala.	51	13,56	7,59	65	12,98	1,12	116	26,54	8,71
Rajasthan.	26	22,35	11,75	20	5,15	38	46	27,50	12,13
Jammu & Kashmir.	9	82	50	4	2,30	13	13	3,12	63
Gujarat.	7	22,43	9,81	173	28,71	3,58	180	51,14	13,39
Delhi.	234	3,82,70	2,12,95	44	36,32	10,17	268	4,19,02	2,23,12
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	12	86	18	12	86	18
Goa.	..	..	..	1	22	7	1	22	7
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	736	13,81,65	7,38,38	1811	4,28,18	82,26	2547	18,09,33	8,20,64

- 97 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS

1. Education and teaching services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	44	3,44	18	44	3,44	18
Maharashtra	9	4,70	2,89	312	24,85	2,33	321	29,55	5,22
West Bengal	..	..	..	43	2,70	58	43	2,70	58
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	40	2,53	28	40	2,53	28
Punjab	..	..	..	29	1,17	4	29	1,17	4
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	13	48	2	13	48	2
Bihar	..	..	..	9	1,31	8	9	1,31	8
Orissa	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Assam	..	..	..	5	43	3	5	43	3
Haryana	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	107	7,40	37	107	7,40	37
Mysore	..	..	..	26	2,37	25	26	2,37	25
Kerala	..	..	..	51	5,41	1,01	51	5,41	1,01
Rajasthan	..	..	..	25	1,37	10	25	1,37	10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	63	5,36	50	63	5,36	50
Delhi	2	3	2	49	3,72	24	51	3,75	26
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1	12	1	1	12	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	8	37	2	8	37	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,73</b>	<b>2,91</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>63,14</b>	<b>6,04</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>67,87</b>	<b>8,95</b>

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	49	4,03	41	49	4,03	41
Maharashtra	1	16	10	320	37,47	4,05	321	37,63	4,15
West Bengal	6	1,75	92	37	7,15	65	43	8,90	1,57
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	58	4,93	16	58	4,93	16
Punjab	1	1	..	19	1,49	5	20	1,50	5
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	12	89	5	12	89	5
Bihar	..	..	..	18	1,91	4	18	1,91	4
Orissa	..	..	..	9	47	..	9	47	..
Assam	..	..	..	34	3,05	23	34	3,05	23
Haryana	..	..	..	7	34	..	7	34	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	40	5,21	33	40	5,21	33
Mysore	..	..	..	28	2,83	24	28	2,83	24
Kerala	1	..	..	29	3,14	19	30	3,14	19
Rajasthan	..	..	..	24	2,36	13	24	2,36	13
Jammu & Kashmir	1	3	2	8	46	1	9	49	3
Gujarat	..	..	..	61	5,99	40	61	5,99	40
Delhi	..	..	..	33	3,16	25	33	3,16	25
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	3	24	1	3	24	1
Manipur	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,95</b>	<b>1,04</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>85,31</b>	<b>7,20</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>87,26</b>	<b>8,24</b>

- 99 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

3. Medical & Health services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	1211	1,23,06	15,03	1211	1,23,06	15,03
Maharashtra	2	40	25	4706	5,05,43	63,64	4708	5,05,83	63,89
West Bengal	5	1,10	65	1707	1,54,52	21,77	1712	1,55,62	22,42
Uttar Pradesh	1	15	10	1515	1,07,74	9,30	1516	1,07,89	9,40
Punjab	..	..	..	625	47,93	3,75	625	47,93	3,75
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	585	45,40	3,62	585	45,40	3,62
Bihar	..	..	..	621	43,35	2,76	621	43,35	2,76
Orissa	..	..	..	152	9,68	1,59	152	9,68	1,59
Assam	..	..	..	216	16,52	1,42	216	16,52	1,42
Haryana	..	..	..	211	15,41	1,11	211	15,41	1,11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1412	1,06,41	8,66	1412	1,06,41	8,66
Mysore	1	18	9	978	76,39	5,79	979	76,57	5,88
Kerala	..	..	..	870	61,61	6,31	870	61,61	6,31
Rajasthan	..	..	..	481	22,43	1,81	481	22,43	1,81
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	44	1,67	10	44	1,67	10
Gujarat	1	67,01	26,53	1295	1,22,55	14,19	1296	1,89,56	40,72
Delhi	..	..	..	358	39,48	5,82	358	39,48	5,82
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	22	1,71	6	22	1,71	6
Manipur	..	..	..	8	50	2	8	50	2
Tripura	..	..	..	14	88	4	14	88	4
A & N Islands	..	..	..	138	8,95	39	138	8,95	39
Goa	..	..	..	10	32	3	10	32	3
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	20	45	3	20	45	3
Chandigarh	..	..	..	33	3,23	28	33	3,23	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>68,84</b>	<b>27,62</b>	<b>17232</b>	<b>15,15,62</b>	<b>1,67,52</b>	<b>17242</b>	<b>15,84,46</b>	<b>1,95,14</b>



- 1008 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

4. Film production and allied services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+SC) (Rs(000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+SC) (Rs(000))	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed (Rs(000))	Tax (IT+SC) (Rs(000))
Madras	11	30,70	17,98	174	1,00,46	18,49	185	1,31,16	36,47
Maharashtra	96	1,25,90	65,44	477	1,97,62	34,11	573	3,23,52	99,55
West Bengal	70	34,04	20,17	465	1,09,37	31,47	535	1,43,41	51,64
Uttar Pradesh	1	8	5	67	17,09	1,56	68	17,17	1,61
Punjab	11	2,41	1,52	76	29,88	4,59	87	32,29	6,11
Madhya Pradesh	5	92	50	41	10,80	96	46	11,72	1,46
Bihar	6	3,81	2,24	43	7,91	73	49	11,72	2,97
Orissa	..	..	..	4	1,73	19	4	1,73	19
Assam	..	..	..	31	10,05	3,24	31	10,05	3,24
Haryana	..	..	..	15	5,29	27	15	5,29	27
Andhra Pradesh	8	14,69	8,96	182	65,63	6,28	190	80,32	15,24
Mysore	7	98	54	92	43,27	5,44	99	44,25	5,98
Kerala	1	1,05	67	42	7,05	57	43	8,10	1,24
Rajasthan	1	1,25	75	16	3,61	25	17	4,86	1,00
Jammu & Kashmir	2	36	23	5	1,11	9	7	1,47	32
Gujarat	..	..	..	55	26,12	1,73	55	26,12	1,73
Delhi	34	44,01	26,13	55	30,24	4,00	89	74,25	30,13
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	4	31	2	4	31	2
Manipur	..	..	..	1	75	5	1	75	5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	5	41	2	5	41	2
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	9	1,79	37	9	1,79	37
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>2,60,20</b>	<b>1,45,18</b>	<b>1859</b>	<b>6,70,49</b>	<b>1,14,43</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>9,30,69</b>	<b>2,59,61</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 9. PROCESSIONS (Contd.)

## 5. Music drama and recreational services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	10,77	5,94	62	21,77	9,05	65	32,54	14,99
Maharashtra.	8	1,96	98	320	99,40	40,86	328	1,01,36	41,84
West Bengal.	3	2,82	1,44	57	17,67	7,22	60	20,49	8,66
Uttar Pradesh.	3	5	3	6	52	3	9	57	6
Punjab.	..	..	..	3	51	2	3	51	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	37	1	1	37	1
Bihar.	3	1	1	1	8	..	4	9	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	2	..	5	82	16	6	84	16
Haryana.	..	..	..	2	24	2	2	24	2
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	10	1,03	9	10	1,03	9
Mysore.	3	13,50	8,58	15	2,27	22	18	15,77	8,80
Kerala.	..	..	..	15	4,60	40	15	4,60	40
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	7	10,37	1,53	7	10,37	1,53
Delhi.	5	2,78	1,46	6	31	1	11	3,09	1,47
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31,91</b>	<b>18,44</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1,60,01</b>	<b>59,62</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1,91,92</b>	<b>78,06</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 6. Legal services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
				530	48,94	5,03	530	48,94	5,03
Madras.	..	..	..	1210	1,70,17	26,06	1212	1,70,45	26,24
Maharashtra.	2	28	18	1389	1,68,78	37,41	1390	1,68,87	37,47
West Bengal.	1	9	6	1067	71,20	3,91	1068	71,20	3,91
Uttar Pradesh.	1	..	..	350	2870	2,59	350	28,70	2,59
Punjab.	..	..	..	292	23,12	1,96	292	23,12	1,96
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	294	17,40	55	294	17,40	55
Bihar.	..	..	..	88	5,59	35	88	5,59	35
Orissa.	..	..	..	207	13,02	86	207	13,02	86
Assam.	..	..	..	155	9,59	33	155	9,59	33
Haryana.	..	..	..	777	64,27	4,95	777	64,27	4,95
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	418	30,64	2,50	413	30,64	2,50
Mysore.	..	..	..	472	38,55	2,82	472	38,55	2,82
Kerala.	..	..	..	417	26,79	1,13	417	26,79	1,13
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	27	1,81	11	27	1,81	11
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	323	37,67	3,01	323	37,67	3,01
Gujarat.	..	..	..	77	12,52	2,84	77	12,52	2,84
Delhi.	..	..	..	18	1,04	3	18	1,04	3
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	15	82	1	15	82	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	3	22	2	3	22	2
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	14	1,33	15	14	1,33	15
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	76	8,83	1,16	76	8,83	1,16
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8223</b>	<b>7,81,22</b>	<b>97,78</b>	<b>8227</b>	<b>7,81,59</b>	<b>98,02</b>

## 9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 7. Architect, surveyors and engineers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	29	9,11	2,12	29	9,11	2,12
Maharashtra.	24	93,17	52,91	132	57,10	8,57	206	1,50,27	61,43
West Bengal.	32	59,15	39,53	10	5,65	98	42	64,80	40,51
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	5	46	3	5	46	3
Punjab.	..	..	..	3	51	7	3	51	7
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	38	1	1	38	1
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	1,69	12	6	1,69	12
Mysore.	4	18,60	12,34	11	1,63	21	15	20,33	12,55
Kerala.	..	..	..	5	60	11	5	60	11
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	11	1,22	4	11	1,22	4
Delhi.	5	75,33	40,53	10	1,94	25	15	77,27	40,78
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	6	44	5	6	44	5
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gandigarh.	..	..	..	2	1,87	23	2	1,87	23
Total	65	2,46,25	1,45,31	282	82,65	12,79	347	3,28,90	1,58,10

## STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

## 9. PROCESSIONS (Contd.)

## 8. Accountants auditors and actuaries.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	103	28,18	2,93	103	28,18	2,93
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	210	75,57	8,51	210	75,57	8,51
West Bengal.	..	..	..	83	24,48	3,59	83	24,48	3,59
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	4	49	1	4	49	1
Punjab.	..	..	..	5	1,20	6	5	1,20	6
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	4	40	3	4	40	3
Haryana.	..	..	..	4	42	3	4	42	3
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	43	6,53	56	43	6,53	56
Mysore.	..	..	..	37	3,92	29	37	3,92	29
Kerala.	..	..	..	28	5,96	46	28	5,96	46
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	28	1	5	28	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	30	8	1	30	8
Gujarat.	..	..	..	11	1,02	5	11	1,02	5
Delhi.	..	..	..	7	4,19	31	7	4,19	31
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	3	29	2	3	29	2
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	<b>549</b>	<b>1,53,28</b>	<b>16,94</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1,53,28</b>	<b>16,94</b>

## STATEMENT NO. (Contd.)

## 9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

## 9. Professions not elsewhere specified.

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	1,37	82	14	1,32	18	17	2,69	1,00
Maharashtra.	13	3,73	2,14	604	54,29	8,23	617	58,02	8,37
West Bengal.	3	7,21	3,72	13	1,64	46	18	8,85	4,18
Uttar Pradesh.	2	3	2	9	1,62	34	11	1,65	36
Punjab.	2	8	4	3	1,65	8	10	1,73	12
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	2	19	1	2	19	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	22	3	1	22	3
Assam.	..	..	..	19	1,08	5	19	1,08	5
Haryana.	..	..	..	2	85	40	2	85	40
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	20	1,34	9	20	1,34	9
Mysore.	..	..	..	12	3,95	69	12	3,95	69
Kerala.	5	61	33	5	58	1	10	1,19	34
Rajasthan.	2	2	1	24	2,41	17	26	2,43	18
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	3	1
Gujarat.	..	..	..	135	10,60	92	135	10,60	92
Delhi.	3	33	21	3	9	..	6	42	21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	30	..	1	30	..
Total	36	13,41	7,30	873	82,18	9,66	909	95,59	16,96

10. TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	471	28,63,41	15,81,05	34127	61,44,40	7,28,83
Maharashtra	3132	218,43,22	115,54,11	120823	229,20,09	28,18,07
West Bengal	4113	131,35,96	71,66,80	54665	90,89,20	17,36,27
Uttar Pradesh	345	8,12,47	4,27,54	52080	67,62,42	5,32,55
Punjab	458	6,58,01	3,71,82	26438	42,53,60	3,81,90
Madhya Pradesh	209	4,62,02	2,44,07	25512	37,33,83	3,27,59
Bihar	117	2,06,98	1,15,11	14969	21,65,84	2,39,68
Orissa	26	1,31,48	67,57	5966	10,82,66	1,41,54
Assam	52	93,76	51,56	11506	14,79,72	1,73,55
Haryana	13	11,87	6,71	8156	11,89,99	75,05
Andhra Pradesh	49	12,37,11	6,81,61	37265	59,45,37	5,11,78
Mysore	30	9,21,51	5,26,23	24165	38,82,17	3,36,41
Kerala	504	10,25,66	5,42,18	13819	23,39,88	3,25,91
Rajasthan	63	3,76,72	1,92,92	22069	23,53,79	1,38,77
Jammu & Kashmir	45	18,81	10,89	3943	6,01,02	44,51
Gujarat	173	12,66,80	6,79,23	40696	75,47,66	6,93,08
Delhi	40	24,35,98	12,98,12	20612	39,50,44	5,50,16
Himachal Pradesh	6	2,13,03	1,08,17	2204	4,45,45	1,20,33
Manipur	1	8	3	684	65,04	3,86
Tripura	..	..	..	724	73,63	5,40
A & N Islands	..	..	..	1673	1,58,73	20,99
Goa	105	73,37	51,36	158	21,37	1,40
Maharashtra	..	..	..	4	1,09	19
Pondicherry	2	9	6	550	57,49	5,19
Chandigarh	..	..	..	1562	1,97,38	15,72
<b>Total</b>	<b>11654</b>	<b>477,88,34</b>	<b>256,77,14</b>	<b>524370</b>	<b>864,61,26</b>	<b>99,28,73</b>

- 107 -  
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

10. Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	34598	90,07,81	23,09,88
Maharashtra	123955	447,63,31	143,72,18
West Bengal	58778	222,25,16	69,03,07
Uttar Pradesh	52425	75,74,89	9,60,09
Punjab	26896	42,11,61	7,53,72
Madhya Pradesh	25721	41,95,85	5,71,66
Bihar	15086	23,72,82	3,54,79
Orissa	5992	12,14,14	2,09,11
Assam	11658	15,73,48	2,25,11
Haryana	8169	12,01,86	81,76
Andhra Pradesh	37514	71,82,48	11,93,39
Mysore	24395	48,02,68	8,62,64
Kerala	14323	33,65,54	8,68,09
Rajasthan	22232	27,30,51	3,31,69
Jammu & Kashmir	3988	6,19,83	55,40
Gujarat	40869	88,14,46	13,72,31
Delhi	21752	63,86,42	18,48,28
Himachal Pradesh	2210	6,58,48	2,28,50
Manipur	685	65,12	3,89
Tripura	724	73,63	5,40
A & N Islands	1673	1,58,73	20,99
Goa	263	94,74	52,76
Maharashtra	4	1,09	19
Pondicherry	552	57,58	5,25
Chandigarh	1562	1,97,38	15,72
Total	536024	1342,49,60	356,05,87



## STATEMENT NO. 5

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses according to the ranges of total income assessed and classes of assesses for the year ending 31st March, 1963.

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	1236	39,90	99	22415	9,36,53	12,57
Maharashtra.	7017	2,30,03	4,84	100162	39,68,66	1,44,55
West Bengal.	3459	1,24,53	1,92	74651	28,70,53	22,46
Uttar Pradesh.	1903	68,60	91	22011	9,76,87	8,24
Punjab.	1593	47,26	1,19	8851	4,02,56	3,59
Madhya Pradesh.	908	32,20	66	10119	4,56,55	4,09
Bihar.	429	15,72	15	6670	2,95,32	2,94
Orissa.	140	5,04	9	2518	1,10,10	2,69
Assam.	330	11,93	18	8199	3,47,44	4,00
Haryana	341	12,17	15	2798	1,20,79	93
Andhra Pradesh.	610	21,48	38	9756	4,27,22	3,47
Mysore.	482	16,84	40	13240	5,53,66	4,90
Kerala.	205	9,92	29	5584	2,46,06	2,29
Rajasthan.	916	23,42	40	7368	3,40,57	3,02
Jammu & Kashmir.	140	5,23	6	1428	66,06	47
Gujarat.	3111	81,00	1,90	17676	7,89,73	13,09
Delhi.	1743	60,52	1,28	13610	5,38,92	10,44
Himachal Pradesh.	91	3,28	3	1057	44,87	33
Manipur.	30	1,17	1	251	12,06	8
Tripura.	20	74	1	202	9,22	9
A & N. Islands.	111	4,21	4	453	21,33	16
Goa.	84	2,67	6	134	5,98	8
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	65	1,09	10	236	10,85	8
Chandigarh.	64	1,90	10	1071	45,28	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>25138</b>	<b>8,30,85</b>	<b>16,14</b>	<b>330460</b>	<b>136,07,26</b>	<b>2,44,77</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to Rs. 10,000		
	STATES	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	27266	16,67,60	39,56	13562	11,91,62	45,49
Maharashtra.	92302	55,34,72	1,60,29	119490	1,00,71,79	5,43,05
West Bengal.	6622	38,75,12	1,06,59	25275	9,93,00	1,05,45
Uttar Pradesh.	32123	19,78,76	50,43	14540	12,46,85	60,87
Punjab.	14110	8,98,06	22,80	6695	5,78,30	28,69
Madhya Pradesh.	19187	11,57,01	32,38	8015	6,86,57	33,43
Bihar.	12990	6,63,40	14,07	5682	4,72,81	20,24
Orissa.	3998	2,31,23	13,13	1979	1,69,40	8,83
Assam.	8569	5,29,06	12,04	2915	2,45,88	12,24
Haryana.	5632	3,38,26	8,02	2180	1,88,47	9,15
Andhra Pradesh.	22127	13,26,04	32,75	10724	9,20,00	44,40
Mysore.	26698	15,92,54	46,46	9873	8,50,71	41,08
Kerala.	12206	7,27,12	19,61	4333	4,16,72	20,99
Rajasthan.	13496	8,14,54	20,68	5516	4,74,29	23,89
Jammu & Kashmir.	2949	1,78,30	4,42	1224	1,06,42	5,01
Gujarat.	26777	16,32,24	41,05	13022	11,17,43	58,47
Delhi.	22143	13,72,79	62,56	14522	11,67,69	66,87
Himachal Pradesh.	1457	84,52	1,85	453	39,13	1,80
Manipur.	258	15,60	36	100	8,78	45
Tripura.	444	26,36	70	226	13,38	99
A & N. Islands.	619	37,73	94	268	23,30	1,16
Goa.	252	15,35	55	126	10,75	39
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	603	36,49	63	406	55,05	1,53
Goa & Chandernagore.	1883	1,13,99	3,14	1008	88,23	2,45
<b>Total</b>	<b>415309</b>	<b>243,43,02</b>	<b>6,96,67</b>	<b>232646</b>	<b>221,20,57</b>	<b>11,55,96</b>

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of the total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Mairas.	6302	7,03,41	47,08	4805	6,52,28	50,66
Maharashtra.	27038	30,21,40	2,08,40	19092	26,03,94	2,16,69
West Bengal.	12926	12,86,82	94,40	7370	9,46,33	79,61
Uttar Pradesh.	7903	8,78,70	59,23	4322	6,61,22	55,32
Punjab.	3843	4,28,21	29,22	2389	3,26,78	27,11
Madhya Pradesh.	4424	4,92,17	32,86	2771	3,77,65	31,45
Bihar.	2759	3,02,42	18,82	1767	2,40,00	18,34
Orissa.	1070	1,17,12	8,12	629	85,94	7,06
Assam.	1532	1,69,23	11,15	973	1,32,66	10,98
Haryana.	1180	1,31,25	8,80	746	1,01,79	8,48
Andhra Pradesh.	5892	6,52,27	44,21	3743	5,09,85	42,77
Mysore.	5137	5,66,18	37,82	3270	4,44,36	37,09
Kerala.	2680	2,98,91	20,61	1654	2,26,19	19,05
Rajasthan.	2943	3,27,48	22,19	1615	2,20,83	18,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	666	74,31	4,91	416	56,93	4,75
Gujarat.	7441	8,31,40	56,29	4946	6,81,40	57,22
Delhi.	4966	5,54,53	37,21	5183	7,08,33	46,57
Himachal Pradesh.	266	29,86	1,94	129	17,80	1,47
Manipur.	43	4,83	32	29	4,06	39
Tripura.	122	13,61	92	82	11,25	95
A & N. I. Islands.	126	14,10	96	88	12,01	94
Goa.	62	6,91	30	44	6,07	38
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	229	25,46	1,59	116	15,80	1,24
Chandigarh.	667	74,42	2,66	269	35,67	2,53
<b>Total</b>	<b>100236</b>	<b>110,05,00</b>	<b>7,50,01</b>	<b>66948</b>	<b>90,79,14</b>	<b>7,39,39</b>

- 8 111 -

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	3082	4,95,52	48,98	2223	4,15,49	47,17
Maharashtra.	18270	29,00,40	3,08,65	9532	17,80,01	2,00,59
West Bengal.	6228	9,54,11	1,07,57	3002	5,62,16	63,44
Uttar Pradesh.	3335	5,35,17	52,00	2267	4,20,23	47,77
Punjab.	1748	2,79,74	27,50	1079	2,01,95	22,98
Madhya Pradesh.	1761	2,82,60	27,21	1167	2,18,97	24,55
Bihar.	1313	2,10,28	20,02	867	1,62,71	18,40
Orissa.	622	97,90	8,95	319	51,48	6,78
Assam.	654	1,05,09	10,20	661	1,20,41	13,03
Haryana.	485	77,87	7,86	313	58,55	6,67
Andhra Pradesh.	2771	4,45,73	43,23	1796	3,35,93	38,18
Mysore.	2072	3,34,19	33,11	1606	2,96,00	33,03
Kerala.	1132	1,82,14	17,91	787	1,47,28	16,69
Rajasthan.	1158	1,85,39	18,52	638	1,19,76	13,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	325	52,40	5,14	225	42,13	4,74
Gujarat.	3819	6,12,55	59,66	2520	4,72,22	52,96
Delhi.	4158	6,43,59	64,83	1764	3,30,47	36,40
Himachal Pradesh.	78	12,63	1,26	63	11,74	1,36
Manipur.	37	5,97	60	9	1,71	19
Tripura.	63	10,02	1,00	38	7,03	81
And N. Islands.	53	8,56	87	45	8,38	97
Goa.	32	5,22	37	38	7,08	64
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	60	9,77	92	55	10,28	1,09
Chandigarh.	191	28,98	1,82	94	17,72	2,01
<b>Total</b>	<b>53439</b>	<b>84,75,82</b>	<b>8,68,78</b>	<b>31158</b>	<b>58,17,79</b>	<b>6,54,00</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	2934	6,53,94	93,68	1726	4,71,72	85,72
Maharashtra.	13927	30,21,13	4,13,56	6606	13,02,86	3,18,50
West Bengal.	4985	10,65,33	2,11,03	3497	9,04,74	1,77,81
Uttar Pradesh.	2421	5,37,86	75,11	1354	3,67,32	64,42
Punjab.	1320	2,93,04	40,34	732	2,00,52	34,35
Madhya Pradesh.	1352	3,00,75	40,97	686	1,37,06	32,83
Bihar.	946	2,09,73	28,62	528	1,73,87	23,82
Orissa.	419	93,90	13,89	249	67,65	12,30
Assam.	759	1,66,69	23,21	440	1,13,23	19,39
Haryana.	316	70,72	9,87	130	48,65	8,41
Andhra Pradesh.	2096	4,66,81	65,14	1059	2,88,09	51,22
Mysore.	1623	3,62,13	50,92	862	2,34,80	41,42
Kerala.	1095	2,45,11	34,70	656	1,81,68	32,95
Rajasthan.	657	1,45,15	20,38	337	90,94	15,28
Jammu & Kashmir.	257	57,58	8,16	105	28,61	4,68
Gujarat.	3024	6,70,42	94,33	1633	4,43,36	78,85
Dol. Hl.	2941	6,46,35	87,50	1360	3,71,06	64,14
Himachal Pradesh.	57	12,45	1,42	26	7,11	1,16
Manipur.	19	4,15	52	13	3,64	62
Tripura.	18	4,00	56	13	3,50	65
A & N. Islands.	54	12,09	1,80	39	10,61	2,10
Goa.	18	4,03	41	9	2,37	28
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	72	16,15	2,17	40	10,77	1,63
Chandigarh.	93	20,20	2,48	35	9,61	1,59
<b>Total</b>	<b>41403</b>	<b>90,81,71</b>	<b>13,20,77</b>	<b>22195</b>	<b>60,28,77</b>	<b>10,75,12</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 1 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	1754	6,02,01	1,43,66	867	3,85,16	1,15,52
Maharashtra.	1064	36,40,79	7,96,41	3396	15,09,78	4,37,39
West Bengal.	3458	11,51,84	2,87,24	2114	9,21,67	2,78,56
Uttar Pradesh.	1121	3,84,44	96,59	426	1,88,58	56,24
Punjab.	623	2,18,95	50,65	315	1,40,02	39,75
Madhya Pradesh.	678	2,30,04	53,79	227	99,62	27,34
Bihar.	565	1,93,69	41,79	220	97,74	27,78
Orissa.	244	83,25	26,35	118	52,84	16,96
Assam.	378	1,31,23	30,87	228	1,01,44	29,06
Haryana.	152	51,74	11,91	63	27,93	8,01
Andhra Pradesh.	1090	3,73,04	84,30	457	2,02,48	56,19
Mysore.	876	3,00,15	69,75	363	1,60,24	46,80
Kerala.	678	2,32,89	54,06	322	1,43,29	41,40
Rajasthan.	294	1,00,87	22,42	107	47,52	13,67
Jammu & Kashmir.	106	37,80	8,95	49	22,12	6,96
Gujarat.	1887	6,52,82	1,56,74	778	3,45,64	1,00,17
Dalh.	1583	5,37,91	1,24,56	633	3,00,35	88,50
Himachal Pradesh.	31	11,47	2,43	10	4,32	1,07
Manipur.	7	2,26	51	1	42	14
Tripura.	21	7,30	1,77	2	88	26
A & L Islands.	36	12,30	2,97	10	4,57	1,40
Goa.	7	2,45	34	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	21	7,70	1,78	11	4,76	1,43
Chandigarh.	66	21,77	3,45	15	6,51	1,80
Total	26336	89,89,41	20,60,31	10782	47,67,83	13,96,50

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+SU) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	458	2,50,11	85,69	30	1,99,90	76,47
Maharashtra.	2493	13,15,72	4,27,95	1246	8,06,72	3,03,84
West Bengal.	1204	6,43,71	2,26,28	734	4,65,07	1,85,90
Uttar Pradesh.	178	97,40	33,04	104	66,84	24,51
Punjab.	156	86,65	27,58	115	72,80	25,69
Madhya Pradesh.	119	64,50	22,06	77	49,46	19,26
Bihar.	114	61,80	20,00	59	37,91	13,47
Orissa.	53	29,29	9,93	57	37,04	15,32
Assam.	16	86,63	29,84	85	53,87	20,09
Baroda.	24	13,19	4,08	16	10,52	2,52
Andhra Pradesh.	211	1,14,59	36,10	100	64,52	21,86
Mysore.	187	1,01,03	31,78	112	72,30	25,77
Kerala.	203	1,11,49	36,29	91	58,85	20,45
Rajasthan.	45	24,23	7,98	21	13,67	5,24
Jammu & Kashmir.	29	15,57	5,17	16	10,34	4,11
Gujarat	276	2,04,78	67,86	275	1,72,24	65,95
Delhi.	379	2,05,49	68,81	608	2,64,20	55,47
Himachal Pradesh	6	3,30	1,02	4	2,71	87
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	55	12	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	11	6,14	1,80	4	2,57	1,01
Goa.	1	54	12	1	63	11
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,08	27	4	2,56	92
Chandigarh.	10	5,64	1,55	6	3,86	1,25
<b>Total</b>	<b>6425</b>	<b>34,43,43</b>	<b>11,45,68</b>	<b>4044</b>	<b>25,78,58</b>	<b>8,90,02</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	398	3,31,46	1,45,12	297	3,88,68	2,06,76
Maharashtra.	1648	13,70,74	5,90,70	1316	16,72,65	8,38,00
West Bengal.	970	8,04,38	3,72,32	741	10,02,52	5,79,92
Uttar Pradesh.	129	1,07,15	47,38	57	74,57	41,03
Punjab.	135	1,10,25	46,25	74	1,03,01	55,71
Madhya Pradesh.	87	72,54	31,94	45	57,19	31,55
Bihar.	83	69,30	29,19	34	45,41	23,58
Orissa.	40	33,85	15,45	33	45,44	26,82
Assam.	97	79,22	35,07	36	44,45	22,38
Haryana.	9	7,59	3,00	4	5,59	3,15
Andhra Pradesh.	158	1,29,22	52,17	60	78,88	35,81
Mysore.	152	1,24,11	53,38	61	77,12	37,53
Kerala.	141	1,16,04	49,08	108	1,50,24	71,36
Rajasthan.	25	21,04	8,05	22	29,72	17,17
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	6,30	2,56	5	6,08	3,72
Gujarat.	266	2,17,05	89,86	174	2,39,02	1,24,32
Delhi.	328	2,68,84	1,12,12	219	2,96,70	1,60,32
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	8	6,30	2,54	14	18,00	11,20
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,50	59	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	4	3,01	1,06	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4688</b>	<b>38,79,89</b>	<b>16,87,83</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>43,42,87</b>	<b>22,0,38</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	66	1,60,48	94,77	19	65,68	40,99
Maharashtra.	184	4,41,10	2,40,78	73	2,53,98	1,61,67
West Bengal.	113	2,75,20	1,66,48	45	1,53,14	1,01,65
Uttar Pradesh.	17	40,24	22,25	10	35,56	21,51
Punjab.	18	44,73	25,59	3	10,40	6,51
Madhya Pradesh.	12	27,79	17,64	6	20,84	15,63
Bihar.	6	13,61	9,58	2	7,01	5,26
Orissa.	8	19,97	12,12	2	7,46	5,81
Assam.	5	12,62	7,14	2	6,14	4,23
Haryana.	1	4,52	62	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	8	18,96	12,21	6	19,97	11,30
Mysore.	17	42,27	24,31	4	14,73	7,70
Kerala.	19	45,70	23,88	8	29,81	15,12
Rajasthan.	4	9,39	6,54	1	3,87	2,96
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,23	24	1	3,67	2,49
Gujarat.	24	56,46	33,67	6	21,42	12,76
Delhi.	60	1,45,14	90,24	31	1,06,82	66,90
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	3,98	3,04
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>13,60,62</b>	<b>7,88,08</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>7,63,62</b>	<b>4,84,95</b>

- 117 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 4,00,000 to 5,00,000			Over 5,00,000			
	Range of total income assessed	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Madras.		6	26,40	16,04	11	1,17,66	96,26
Maharashtra.		41	1,85,21	1,23,77	62	5,40,10	3,26,71
West Bengal.		21	1,01,61	75,60	41	3,27,68	2,25,71
Uttar Pradesh.		3	12,87	10,23	2	12,23	7,62
Punjab.		1	4,66	1,41	6	78,77	63,78
Madhya Pradesh.		2	9,12	5,52	5	55,64	42,33
Bihar.		..	..	..	4	33,05	24,50
Orissa.		2	9,46	6,97	6	52,66	30,22
Assam.		..	4,77	3,41	1	5,09	1,00
Haryana.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.		..	4,34	3,53	5	59,09	50,40
Mysore.		..	13,81	8,88	9	58,71	34,42
Kerala.		..	13,18	6,15	10	78,17	44,46
Rajasthan.		..	..	..	2	16,97	14,29
Jammu & Kashmir.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.		..	12,96	5,61	13	95,65	53,66
Delhi.		23	1,03,04	73,34	50	9,36,97	7,10,84
Himachal Pradesh.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.		..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.		..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>112</b>	<b>5,01,66</b>	<b>3,40,54</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>24,68,46</b>	<b>17,26,25</b>

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Total income assessed.	TOTAL (All Ranges)		
	No. of assesseses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
State			
Madras.	89738	96,95,57	14,93,18
Maharashtra.	434872	467,28,73	67,66,34
West Bengal.	216968	204,36,64	34,71,94
Uttar Pradesh.	95737	86,93,48	8,29,37
Punjab.	44508	45,26,66	5,81,19
Madhya Pradesh.	51648	48,78,27	5,26,55
Bihar.	33046	33,10,98	3,61,15
Orissa.	12506	14,09,05	2,41,26
Assam.	26325	24,75,33	3,00,66
Haryana.	14440	12,79,71	1,01,63
Andhra Pradesh.	62670	64,58,56	7,29,69
Mysore.	66647	62,15,86	6,65,55
Kerala.	32525	36,61,39	5,47,45
Rajasthan.	35167	30,19,65	2,54,57
Jammu & Kashmir.	7952	7,70,08	76,55
Gujarat.	87771	93,49,90	12,24,42
Delhi.	77356	96,59,71	20,28,96
Himachal Pradesh.	3733	2,85,19	18,01
Mahipur.	797	64,75	4,20
Tripura.	1252	1,14,39	8,89
A & N. Islands.	1940	2,06,23	33,96
Goa.	808	70,05	3,83
Mah.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1928	1,89,31	16,32
Chandigarh.	5496	4,76,79	27,14
<b>Total</b>	<b>1405633</b>	<b>1439,76,30</b>	<b>203,13,81</b>

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	37	83	6	155	7,29	5
Maharashtra	38	1,33	2	267	13,42	12
West Bengal	8	29	2	40	1,88	2
Uttar Pradesh	41	1,47	1	267	13,50	7
Punjab	46	1,61	1	233	11,02	6
Madhya Pradesh	10	35	3	193	9,46	5
Bihar	21	79	..	122	5,83	3
Orissa	2	8	..	37	1,72	1
Assam	5	19	..	25	1,18	1
Haryana	15	55	1	113	5,28	2
Andhra Pradesh	22	72	1	270	12,67	7
Mysore	2	11	..	97	4,62	2
Kerala	..	..	..	5	23	..
Rajasthan	17	58	3	240	11,32	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	18	..
Gujarat	81	1,70	10	264	12,41	11
Delhi	6	22	..	39	1,81	2
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	6	27	1
Manipur	1	4	..	4	18	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	4	..
A & N Islands	1	4	..	1	5	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	12	6	2	10	..
Chandigarh	4	11	2	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>11,13</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2430</b>	<b>1,14,46</b>	<b>73</b>

(1) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	1016	64,65	1,62	1004	87,20	4,30
Maharashtra	1984	1,29,53	3,16	1644	1,42,68	6,97
West Bengal	453	30,15	85	342	29,71	1,51
Uttar Pradesh	2744	1,80,63	3,07	1807	1,55,40	7,31
Punjab	1948	1,24,69	2,44	1099	95,22	4,50
Madhya Pradesh	1654	1,09,69	2,01	1121	97,21	4,65
Bihar	1315	87,87	1,20	578	50,86	2,38
Orissa	316	20,92	46	275	23,72	1,13
Assam	249	16,39	38	167	14,75	71
Haryana	925	59,58	1,16	618	53,45	2,56
Andhra Pradesh	2386	1,52,73	3,28	2173	1,68,30	7,11
Mysore	930	60,54	1,19	860	74,24	3,50
Kerala	36	2,40	7	47	4,15	2,20
Rajasthan	2179	1,42,11	2,40	935	80,13	3,35
Jammu & Kashmir	103	7,01	14	52	4,47	2,22
Gujarat	1479	95,82	2,27	1278	1,10,99	5,40
Delhi	237	15,44	45	215	18,67	92
Himachal Pradesh	95	6,35	8	50	4,42	21
Manipur	2	13	..	3	25	1
Tripura	2	14	..	8	70	3
A & N Islands	27	1,80	5	6	57	4
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	11	76	1	12	1,04	4
Chandigarh	43	2,81	9	24	2,08	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>20134</b>	<b>13,12,14</b>	<b>26,38</b>	<b>14318</b>	<b>12,40,59</b>	<b>59,86</b>

- 120 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(14) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000			
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SO) Rs(000)
Madras		685	76,65	5,13	510	70,13	5,86
Maharashtra		1003	1,12,51	7,63	811	1,11,25	9,36
West Bengal		229	25,72	1,73	181	24,94	2,11
Uttar Pradesh		994	1,11,31	7,49	680	93,10	7,78
Punjab		671	74,93	4,99	485	66,42	5,54
Madhya Pradesh		746	83,56	5,53	420	57,39	4,77
Bihar		376	42,17	2,76	238	32,97	2,78
Orissa		202	22,61	1,53	148	20,25	1,65
Assam		93	10,43	70	79	10,66	90
Haryana		380	42,69	2,04	283	38,48	3,17
Andhra Pradesh	1412		1,57,22	10,52	1010	1,38,44	11,65
Mysore		567	63,54	4,34	424	58,47	4,98
Kerala		41	4,60	37	22	3,07	25
Rajasthan		490	54,83	3,66	294	40,45	3,43
Jammu & Kashmir		22	2,48	17	17	2,28	19
Gujarat		921	1,02,41	6,83	663	91,21	7,59
Delhi		135	15,14	1,03	110	15,09	1,29
Himachal Pradesh		34	3,86	26	22	3,00	22
Manipur		6	64	4	2	26	2
Tripura		1	10	1	2	27	2
A & N Islands		4	44	2	1	14	1
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		8	90	6	7	1,00	8
Chandigarh		13	1,42	10	8	1,10	9
<b>Total</b>		<b>9033</b>	<b>10,10,10</b>	<b>67,68</b>	<b>6417</b>	<b>8,80,50</b>	<b>73,74</b>

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000			
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		445	71,66	7,07	346	64,90	7,30
Maharashtra		579	93,35	9,15	463	66,95	9,94
West Bengal		173	27,87	2,77	108	20,38	2,46
Uttar Pradesh		552	88,64	8,75	400	75,02	8,75
Punjab		349	56,23	5,61	245	45,99	5,34
Madhya Pradesh		343	55,23	5,38	230	44,58	4,91
Bihar		223	35,79	3,49	149	23,05	3,26
Orissa		108	17,46	1,73	87	16,12	1,83
Assam		75	12,04	1,18	52	9,72	1,09
Jaryana		161	25,92	2,54	109	20,44	2,28
Andhra Pradesh		829	1,33,01	13,05	532	99,43	11,19
Mysore		299	48,46	4,81	228	42,89	4,91
Kerala		21	3,39	36	10	1,67	22
Rajasthan		236	37,94	3,74	156	29,27	3,36
Jammu & Kashmir		25	4,09	40	14	2,60	29
Gujarat		530	85,10	8,27	365	68,35	7,62
Delhi		95	15,20	1,51	70	14,80	1,68
Himachal Pradesh		16	2,56	24	7	1,30	15
Manipur		3	48	4	1	20	2
Tripura		2	32	3	..	..	..
A & N Islands		1	16	1	2	36	4
Goa		..	..	..	1	20	1
Mahil		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		3	50	5	3	55	6
Chandigarh		8	1,30	11	4	74	9
<b>Total</b>		<b>5076</b>	<b>8,16,70</b>	<b>80,31</b>	<b>3590</b>	<b>6,74,71</b>	<b>78,80</b>

- 122 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(1A) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	STATES	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	423	95,10	13,40	210	59,53	10,51
Maharashtra	533	1,15,54	17,05	344	95,76	16,98
West Bengal	131	35,32	5,58	83	22,74	4,37
Uttar Pradesh	450	1,00,74	14,41	248	67,73	12,42
Punjab	201	62,10	8,60	165	44,87	8,07
Madhya Pradesh	295	65,55	9,24	152	41,20	7,52
Bihar	165	37,14	5,21	122	33,63	6,09
Orissa	119	26,70	3,09	57	15,59	2,90
Assam	82	10,50	2,56	41	11,05	1,98
Haryana	148	32,31	4,40	79	21,40	3,89
Andhra Pradesh	667	1,40,79	21,00	351	95,71	17,54
Mysore	291	61,00	9,19	192	52,10	9,51
Kerala	22	4,96	74	17	4,79	95
Rajasthan	142	31,70	4,63	82	22,43	4,05
Jammu & Kashmir	13	2,64	42	13	3,55	66
Gujarat	414	92,23	12,89	222	60,54	10,65
Delhi	75	16,89	2,58	72	19,72	3,55
Himachal Pradesh	14	3,18	44	11	2,98	46
Manipur	1	22	3	1	29	7
Tripura	2	45	3	1	29	6
A & N Islands	1	25	4	3	81	14
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	5	1,12	14	3	79	12
Chandigarh	4	87	12	5	1,33	21
<b>Total</b>	<b>4313</b>	<b>9,02,23</b>	<b>1,36,75</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>6,77,04</b>	<b>1,23,01</b>



(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	445	71,66	7,07	346	64,90	7,30
Maharashtra	579	93,35	9,15	463	66,95	9,94
West Bengal	173	27,87	2,77	108	20,38	2,46
Uttar Pradesh	552	88,64	8,76	400	75,02	8,75
Punjab	349	56,23	5,61	245	45,99	5,34
Madhya Pradesh	343	55,23	5,38	230	44,58	4,91
Bihar	223	35,79	3,49	149	28,05	3,26
Orissa	108	17,46	1,73	87	16,12	1,83
Assam	75	12,04	1,18	52	9,72	1,09
Uttar Pradesh	161	25,92	2,54	109	20,44	2,28
Andhra Pradesh	829	1,33,01	13,05	532	99,43	11,19
Karnataka	299	48,46	4,81	228	42,89	4,91
Kerala	21	3,39	36	10	1,87	22
Rajasthan	236	37,94	3,74	156	29,27	3,36
Jammu & Kashmir	25	4,09	40	14	2,60	29
Gujarat	530	85,10	8,27	365	68,35	7,62
Delhi	95	15,20	1,51	70	14,00	1,68
Himachal Pradesh	16	2,56	24	7	1,30	15
Assam	3	48	4	1	20	2
Tripura	2	32	3	2	36	4
Andaman & N Islands	1	16	1	1	20	1
Goa	..	..	..	1	20	1
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	3	50	3	3	55	6
Chandigarh	8	1,30	11	4	74	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>5076</b>	<b>8,16,70</b>	<b>80,31</b>	<b>3598</b>	<b>6,74,71</b>	<b>78,80</b>

(1) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000			
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras		423	95,10	13,40	218	59,53	10,51
Maharashtra		535	1,19,54	17,06	344	93,76	16,90
West Bengal		131	38,32	5,58	83	22,74	4,37
Uttar Pradesh		430	1,00,74	14,41	246	67,73	12,42
Punjab		281	62,10	8,60	165	44,87	6,07
Madhya Pradesh		295	65,55	9,24	152	41,20	7,52
Bihar		165	37,14	5,21	122	35,63	6,02
Orissa		119	26,70	3,09	57	15,53	2,90
Assam		82	18,30	2,56	41	11,05	1,98
Haryana		148	32,31	4,40	79	21,40	3,89
Andhra Pradesh		667	1,40,79	21,00	351	95,71	17,54
Mysore		291	61,00	9,19	192	52,10	9,51
Kerala		22	4,96	74	17	4,79	95
Rajasthan		142	31,70	4,63	82	22,43	4,05
Jammu & Kashmir		13	2,84	42	13	3,55	66
Gujarat		414	92,23	12,09	222	60,54	10,66
Delhi		76	16,89	2,58	72	19,72	3,85
Himachal Pradesh		14	3,13	44	11	2,98	46
Manipur		1	22	3	1	29	7
Tripura		2	45	3	1	29	6
A & N Islands		1	25	4	3	81	14
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		5	1,12	14	3	79	12
Chandigarh		4	87	12	5	1,33	21
<b>Total</b>		<b>4313</b>	<b>9,62,23</b>	<b>1,36,75</b>	<b>2403</b>	<b>6,77,04</b>	<b>1,23,86</b>

(14) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	258	92,07	22,17	109	48,16	14,48
Maharashtra	364	1,25,45	29,87	169	74,81	22,47
West Bengal	131	45,67	11,50	70	31,15	9,56
Uttar Pradesh	256	81,01	19,93	81	36,30	11,29
Punjab	171	58,95	13,96	72	31,58	9,58
Madhya Pradesh	131	45,29	10,99	61	27,62	8,39
Bihar	117	40,45	9,51	48	21,29	6,35
Orissa	60	22,83	5,63	42	18,61	5,33
Assam	36	12,25	3,02	21	9,48	2,70
Haryana	39	13,46	3,25	26	11,68	3,19
Andhra Pradesh	358	1,23,21	29,78	155	69,09	20,88
Mysore	160	54,86	13,30	56	24,70	7,57
Kerala	15	5,16	1,33	13	5,82	1,75
Rajasthan	60	20,39	4,90	25	11,16	3,67
Jammu & Kashmir	8	2,69	63	3	1,28	36
Gujarat	260	89,43	20,98	109	48,51	14,31
Delhi	83	28,62	7,25	52	23,12	7,55
Himachal Pradesh	15	5,33	1,03	12	5,28	1,40
Manipur	..	..	..	1	41	11
Tripura	1	39	12	..	..	..
And N Islands	4	1,33	35	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	70	13	1	41	14
Chandigarh	3	1,02	23	2	85	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>2528</b>	<b>8,71,45</b>	<b>2,09,86</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>5,01,42</b>	<b>1,51,35</b>

(14) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	61	33,57	11,50	44	20,47	11,34
Maharashtra	95	52,01	18,74	52	33,29	12,93
West Bengal	38	20,80	8,02	31	20,14	8,03
Uttar Pradesh	34	18,57	6,22	21	13,59	5,47
Punjab	24	13,20	4,39	30	19,35	6,70
Madhya Pradesh	26	15,12	5,12	21	13,59	5,34
Bihar	17	9,03	3,14	24	15,25	5,86
Orissa	12	6,65	2,41	7	4,61	1,94
Assam	13	7,32	2,25	10	6,56	2,64
Haryana	10	5,37	1,89	1	61	24
Andhra Pradesh	61	33,07	11,23	26	16,69	6,53
Mysore	27	14,55	5,06	18	11,80	4,41
Kerala	9	4,89	1,72	6	3,88	1,33
Rajasthan	15	8,36	3,11	4	2,53	1,06
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	1,93	47
Gujarat	56	30,07	10,18	35	22,44	8,36
Delhi	17	9,63	3,42	10	6,58	2,83
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,18	24	3	2,01	81
Manipur	..	..	..	1	66	25
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	1	67	26
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2,83,49</b>	<b>98,64</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>2,24,65</b>	<b>86,88</b>

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000			
	ST.ATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		46	40,69	17,65	37	51,34	26,51
Maharashtra		64	52,41	24,14	51	67,26	37,50
West Bengal		45	39,29	19,60	36	51,27	20,99
Uttar Pradesh		43	34,74	16,79	15	19,70	12,29
Punjab		36	29,59	13,54	20	27,13	14,62
Madhya Pradesh		23	18,66	8,14	13	16,80	9,86
Bihar		21	10,11	8,89	6	7,08	4,04
Orissa		9	7,43	3,03	1	1,30	77
Assam		12	9,84	4,95	0	10,47	6,78
Haryana		4	3,15	1,50	2	2,83	1,23
Andhra Pradesh		36	20,71	12,44	21	26,57	15,42
Mysore		24	19,97	8,32	11	13,14	6,08
Kerala		4	3,42	1,56	1	1,52	1,09
Rajasthan		3	2,29	75	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir		3	2,20	97	..	..	..
Gujarat		65	54,17	23,44	33	47,11	23,76
Delhi		19	15,98	8,04	16	20,47	11,96
Himachal Pradesh		..	..	..	2	2,14	1,06
Manipur		1	95	40	..	..	..
Tripura		..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N Islands		..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		3	2,16	79	..	..	..
Chandigarh		..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>466</b>	<b>3,83,84</b>	<b>1,75,10</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>3,66,13</b>	<b>2,01,96</b>

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to Rs. 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	5	13,68	5,90	1	3,62	2,54
Maharashtra	11	26,99	17,18	2	27,52	20,11
West Bengal	6	14,99	9,20	7	23,91	16,89
Uttar Pradesh	3	8,02	4,20	1	3,11	2,45
Punjab	2	4,93	3,51	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	4,56	3,39	..	..	..
Bihar	2	4,83	2,35	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	2,28	1,62	1	3,18	2,21
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	3	6,97	4,34	2	6,47	3,45
Mysore	2	4,57	2,66	1	3,11	2,27
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	9	20,49	11,76	3	10,96	8,26
Delhi	4	9,71	6,52	4	14,14	11,08
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1,22,02</b>	<b>72,63</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>96,02</b>	<b>69,26</b>

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,001 & Over		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	2	8,73	5,82	1	7,40	6,25
Maharashtra	13	59,99	41,15	24	2,18,92	1,51,81
West Bengal	3	13,37	9,72	4	74,27	52,70
Uttar Pradesh	1	4,69	3,67	2	20,31	16,21
Punjab	3	12,78	8,59	1	5,77	4,26
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	6,37	1,66
Bihar	3	13,15	11,09	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	1	7,60	2,65
Assam	..	..	..	1	6,13	6,55
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	7,95	1,68
Gujarat	1	4,14	3,04	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	2	13,52	10,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,16,85</b>	<b>83,08</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3,70,32</b>	<b>2,54,51</b>

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

TOTAL (ALL RANGES)

<u>STATE</u>	<u>No. of assess-ees.</u>	<u>Income assessed Rs(000)</u>	<u>Total Tax (IT&amp;CO) Rs(000)</u>
Madras	5418	9,26,65	1,70,46
Maharashtra	8539	16,42,98	4,58,28
West Bengal	2152	5,51,95	1,95,71
Uttar Pradesh	8640	11,27,50	1,60,59
Punjab	5881	7,85,55	1,24,55
Madhya Pradesh	5457	7,12,32	96,98
Bihar	3540	4,83,82	78,43
Orissa	1489	2,34,23	36,89
Assam	971	1,74,42	42,23
Haryana	2911	3,37,15	34,17
Andhra Pradesh	10314	14,37,80	2,01,57
Mysore	4190	6,10,65	92,22
Kerala	269	54,15	11,89
Rajasthan	4879	4,96,20	42,71
Jammu & Kashmir	281	45,63	6,60
Gujarat	6788	10,40,14	1,85,83
Delhi	1270	2,74,77	82,72
Himachal Pradesh	285	43,66	6,61
Manipur	27	4,71	1,07
Tripura	20	2,70	30
A & N Islands	51	5,95	70
Goa	1	20	1
Maharashtra	..	..	..
Pondicherry	67	10,82	1,94
Chandigarh	118	13,63	1,45
<b>Total</b>	<b>73570</b>	<b>110,35,87</b>	<b>20,48,91</b>



(iii) UNREGISTERED FILMS

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,000 to 5,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	116	4,15	14	301	13,52	60
Maharashtra.	242	8,44	29	518	23,91	89
West Bengal.	355	12,59	36	590	27,39	1,01
Uttar Pradesh.	261	8,91	26	432	19,57	71
Punjab.	414	13,54	31	339	15,95	45
Madhya Pradesh.	68	2,23	7	129	5,92	21
Bihar.	36	1,26	3	93	4,17	14
Orissa.	15	55	2	18	83	3
Assam.	40	1,39	4	70	3,22	13
Haryana.	122	4,10	10	187	8,33	25
Andhra Pradesh.	75	2,64	9	283	12,75	52
Mysore.	17	60	2	103	4,64	18
Kerala.	14	47	1	156	6,92	25
Rajasthan.	227	4,41	13	166	7,72	30
Jammu & Kashmir.	51	1,81	6	71	3,26	13
Gujarat.	141	4,92	13	215	9,80	39
Delhi.	66	2,32	6	100	4,77	16
Himachal Pradesh	7	25	..	7	32	1
Manipur.	5	19	1	14	67	2
Tripura.	3	11	..	12	54	2
And N. Islands.	5	15	..	18	82	3
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	..	4	17	..
Chandigarh.	8	28	1	8	38	2
	2189	75,36	2,14	3833	1,75,06	6,45

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) IN REGISTERED FILMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 5,000 to 7,500		Rs. 7,500 to 10,000		
States	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SD) Rs. (000)
Madras.	419	25,21	1,60	192	17,24	1,28
Maharashtra.	623	39,55	2,14	378	33,57	2,31
West Bengal.	745	46,55	2,33	486	43,06	2,66
Uttar Pradesh.	416	25,63	1,42	256	22,56	1,56
* Punjab.	256	15,89	85	130	11,35	77
Madhya Pradesh.	172	10,89	58	121	10,66	74
Bihar.	91	5,63	31	62	5,39	36
Orissa.	57	3,68	20	44	3,83	26
Assam.	70	4,48	25	85	7,47	51
Haryana.	124	7,47	40	63	5,60	38
Andhra Pradesh.	235	17,60	1,10	150	13,95	1,01
Mysore.	149	9,30	53	110	9,56	71
Kerala.	138	8,56	55	60	5,72	43
Madhya Pradesh.	224	14,06	75	127	11,54	79
Jammu & Kashmir.	77	4,71	24	42	3,61	25
Gujarat.	192	12,01	67	116	10,21	72
Delhi.	132	8,42	39	85	7,72	49
Himachal Pradesh.	10	65	3	5	42	3
Manipur.	13	79	4	1	9	1
Tripura.	11	70	4	11	97	7
A & N. Islands.	26	1,61	8	19	1,70	10
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	6	34	2	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	17	1,10	6	9	80	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>4254</b>	<b>2,65,18</b>	<b>14,63</b>	<b>2586</b>	<b>2,27,08</b>	<b>15,49</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FILMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Ra (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Ra. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Ra. (000)
Madras.	91	10,13	88	56	7,63	80
Maharashtra.	229	25,97	2,20	186	25,81	2,57
West Bengal.	280	31,72	2,47	248	34,76	3,18
Uttar Pradesh.	130	14,76	1,25	108	15,14	1,48
Punjab.	66	7,47	62	44	6,03	58
Madhya Pradesh.	50	5,86	46	33	4,64	46
Bihar.	35	3,88	32	35	5,10	48
Orissa.	30	3,33	27	19	2,60	23
Assam.	57	6,40	53	40	5,65	54
Haryana.	23	2,56	21	18	2,49	25
Andhra Pradesh.	79	9,00	78	50	6,89	70
Mysore.	58	6,62	59	45	6,31	65
Kerala.	30	3,36	30	33	4,63	47
Rajasthan.	67	7,69	61	47	6,72	65
Jammu & Kashmir.	33	3,62	30	11	1,51	14
Gujarat.	56	6,22	51	39	5,39	52
Delhi.	39	4,50	35	32	4,57	44
Himachal Pradesh.	6	70	5	1	14	2
Manipur.	3	34	2	..	..	..
Tripura.	6	70	6	1	14	2
A & N. Islands.	14	1,61	12	6	81	8
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mani.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	7	78	7	4	57	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1389</b>	<b>1,57,23</b>	<b>12,97</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>1,47,78</b>	<b>14,32</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED Firms (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31	5,00	56	24	4,56	57
Maharashtra.	115	18,49	2,02	87	16,55	2,11
West Bengal.	160	25,87	2,74	170	32,30	3,95
Uttar Pradesh.	50	8,07	89	42	8,39	1,06
Punjab.	22	3,55	38	28	5,23	66
Madhya Pradesh.	34	5,43	59	18	2,46	46
Bihar.	22	3,59	39	23	4,29	54
Orissa.	16	2,59	29	9	1,53	20
Assam.	14	2,29	25	13	2,01	30
Haryana.	8	1,30	10	9	1,68	21
Andhra Pradesh.	25	4,74	46	37	6,92	89
Mysore.	20	3,20	36	16	3,04	39
Kerala.	14	2,27	26	20	3,73	48
Rajasthan.	3	2,09	24	29	5,50	72
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	1,65	18	13	2,47	31
Gujarat.	10	1,62	18	14	2,67	34
Delhi.	18	2,90	30	37	7,12	90
Himachal Pradesh.	4	63	7	1	18	1
Manipur.	1	16	2	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	32	4	1	19	2
A & N. Islands.	4	62	7	10	1,89	21
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	33	3	2	38	4
	595	96,02	10,48	604	1,14,49	14,37

## STATEMENT NO 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FILMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	23	5,28	79	14	3,92	66
Maharashtra.	135	30,73	4,74	69	19,08	3,54
West Bengal.	191	43,69	6,88	132	36,36	6,80
Uttar Pradesh.	59	13,34	2,09	29	7,90	1,53
Punjab.	33	7,44	1,13	11	3,11	69
Madhya Pradesh.	30	6,73	99	27	7,40	1,43
Bihar.	25	5,70	89	10	2,70	53
Orissa.	19	4,26	75	13	3,55	70
Assam.	24	5,35	80	14	3,85	75
Haryana.	8	1,73	24	4	1,09	16
Andhra Pradesh.	38	8,59	1,30	25	6,89	1,12
Mysore.	27	6,13	96	13	3,62	63
Kerala.	14	3,10	43	16	4,42	56
Rajasthan.	21	4,84	77	17	4,73	86
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	2,29	35	5	1,34	25
Gujarat.	11	2,49	38	10	2,83	52
Delhi.	35	8,14	1,28	26	7,32	1,52
Himachal Pradesh.	4	90	13	1	26	4
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	2	43	6	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	8	1,88	27	5	1,41	29
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	2	45	4	2	56	7
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	4	97	15	2	60	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1,64,46</b>	<b>25,42</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1,23,92</b>	<b>22,78</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	16	5,63	1,37	5	2,29	46
Maharashtra.	78	27,33	6,95	70	31,82	9,89
West Bengal.	174	61,22	15,65	124	56,29	18,91
Uttar Pradesh.	54	18,91	4,80	16	7,00	2,26
Punjab.	17	5,24	1,63	17	7,65	2,35
Madhya Pradesh.	24	8,47	2,11	24	10,97	3,53
Bihar.	19	6,72	1,28	12	5,66	1,89
Orissa.	15	4,96	1,27	11	4,97	1,66
Assam.	14	4,93	1,32	7	3,14	79
Haryana.	8	2,82	73	1	41	13
Andhra Pradesh.	18	6,18	1,57	16	7,15	1,84
Mysore.	15	5,28	1,26	10	4,57	1,37
Kerala.	13	4,54	91	10	4,30	83
Rajasthan.	15	5,17	1,33	6	2,86	96
Jammu & Kashmir.	7	2,32	57	2	84	27
Gujarat.	8	2,78	63	4	1,85	47
Delhi.	23	8,04	2,01	16	7,52	2,40
Himachal Pradesh.	2	66	16	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	33	10	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	3	1,07	31	5	2,37	83
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	2	87	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1,83,30</b>	<b>46,36</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1,62,63</b>	<b>51,11</b>

## STATEMENT No. 5. (Contd.)

## (ii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4	2,18	83	3	1,94	85
Maharashtra.	23	12,35	4,44	19	12,40	5,33
West Bengal.	57	31,68	11,89	67	43,68	18,90
Uttar Pradesh.	4	2,13	86	7	4,50	1,95
Punjab.	9	4,88	1,74	10	6,46	2,77
Madhya Pradesh.	3	1,67	70	8	5,18	2,08
Bihar.	6	3,25	1,12	5	3,23	1,29
Orissa.	2	1,12	48	2	1,29	56
Assam.	6	3,21	1,21	4	2,64	1,12
Haryana.	1	51	20	1	66	28
Andhra Pradesh.	7	4,02	1,49	6	3,90	1,50
Mysore.	4	2,18	85	4	2,65	1,15
Kerala.	3	1,67	46	3	1,98	59
Rajasthan.	2	1,15	47	1	63	27
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	1,77	71	..	..	..
Gujarat.	5	2,77	92	2	1,25	29
Delhi.	7	3,97	1,56	4	2,58	1,10
Himachal Pradesh.	2	1,05	41	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	2	1,33	62
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	1	62	25
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>81,56</b>	<b>30,34</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>96,92</b>	<b>40,90</b>

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	5	4,02	1.93	4	6,29	4,32
Maharashtra.	42	37,59	18,67	39	53,77	32,73
West Bengal.	100	85,24	44,48	103	1,45,59	93,33
Uttar Pradesh.	13	10,67	4,86	5	7,42	5,11
Punjab,	7	5,65	2,92	5	6,78	3,85
Madhya Pradesh.	14	11,44	5,40	5	5,79	3,36
Bihar.	12	10,31	5,53	6	7,93	4,70
Orissa.	7	5,83	2,43	3	3,52	2,17
Assam.	7	5,41	2,23	1	1,50	85
Haryana.	2	1,55	75	3	3,99	1,80
Andhra Pradesh.	8	6,71	3,07	5	6,83	3,85
Mysore.	4	3,45	1,00	2	2,37	1,26
Kerala.	4	3,23	1,31	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	3	2,24	72	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	91	42	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	1,51	80	4	9,29	5,27
Delhi.	6	4,88	2,55	16	20,78	12,65
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar.	..	..	..	3	4,52	3,03
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandi garh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>2,01,24</b>	<b>99,16</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>2,86,37</b>	<b>1,78,28</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNASSSESSED FILMS (Contd.)

STATE.	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+LC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total tax (IT+LC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	17	42,24	30,52	5	17,18	13,01
West Bengal.	23	56,67	40,90	10	36,37	27,11
Uttar Pradesh.	1	2,27	1,35	1	3,28	2,44
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	6,33	4,70
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	4	10,18	7,34	2	7,00	5,56
Orissa.	1	2,76	2,07	1	3,50	2,11
Assam.	..	..	..	1	3,84	2,90
Jharkhand.	..	..	..	1	3,20	2,40
Andhra Pradesh.	4	10,10	7,19	1	3,53	2,27
Mysore.	2	4,98	3,56	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	1	3,04	1,79
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	3	7,57	4,21	1	3,22	2,47
Delhi.	5	12,62	7,58	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	3,48	2,40
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,49,45</b>	<b>1,04,72</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>93,97</b>	<b>69,16</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FILMS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000 <sup>or</sup> over		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	2	8,70	5,80	1	5,26	4,29
Manarashtra.	1	4,10	2,95	8	95,53	74,66
West Bengal.	9	39,70	28,52	23	2,19,86	1,72,89
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	9,50	7,64
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	10,22	3,33
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	5,68	3,20
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	1	4,22	3,14	1	5,27	1,61
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	1	4,26	1,72	1	10,85	5,92
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	2	9,41	7,49	5	31,21	23,90
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>70,39</b>	<b>49,68</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3,93,38</b>	<b>2,97,50</b>

(iii) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS

TOTAL (ALL RANGES)

STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	1308	1,34,70	27,73
Maharashtra	2884	5,75,41	2,21,96
West Bengal	4046	11,11,30	5,05,02
Uttar Pradesh	1007	2,10,03	43,52
Punjab	1411	1,42,64	29,73
Madhya Pradesh	760	1,06,73	23,26
Bihar	499	95,99	33,30
Orissa	281	54,70	15,70
Assam	468	72,06	17,78
Haryana	503	49,47	8,65
Andhra Pradesh	1122	1,37,80	30,55
Mysore	600	87,99	20,27
Kerala	532	61,94	9,63
Rajasthan	867	96,46	17,21
Jammu & Kashmir	336	32,17	4,18
Gujarat	234	80,33	19,42
Delhi	654	1,58,86	67,13
Himachal Pradesh	50	6,16	96
Manipur	37	2,24	12
Tripura	50	4,43	43
And N Islands	129	25,27	8,44
Goa	..	..	..
Mahi	4	1,01	11
Pondicherry	12	1,17	27
Chandigarh	65	7,06	89
Total	19419	32,64,00	11,06,26

## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	11	38	2	48	2,21	10
Maharashtra.	177	4,96	40	276	12,51	58
West Bengal.	160	5,40	21	283	13,11	50
Uttar Pradesh.	57	1,79	4	122	5,65	22
Punjab.	27	92	3	41	1,87	7
Madhya Pradesh.	21	72	2	44	1,96	6
Bihar.	6	20	1	17	76	3
Orissa.	..	..	..	5	23	1
Assam.	16	59	2	32	1,50	6
Haryana.	..	..	..	5	24	1
Andhra Pradesh.	29	97	5	46	2,12	11
Mysore.	14	36	2	40	1,80	6
Kerala.	12	62	2	38	2,09	5
Rajasthan.	19	69	2	31	1,44	5
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	13	..	3	12	..
Gujarat.	64	1,71	10	60	2,71	10
Delhi.	36	1,20	3	31	1,46	5
Himachal Pradesh.	3	11	..	2	9	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	7	34	1
Tripura.	3	12	..	2	10	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	5	23	1
Goa.	3	10	..	2	8	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	3	14	1
Ghandi garh.	..	..	..	1	4	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>20,97</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1154</b>	<b>52,80</b>	<b>2,09</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500			Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		
	STATES	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+CG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	71	4,51	26	45	3,86	33
Maharashtra.	341	20,95	1,61	204	17,84	1,71
West Bengal.	322	20,09	1,05	145	12,87	98
Uttar Pradesh.	123	7,47	40	39	3,40	23
Punjab.	37	2,25	13	13	1,12	7
Madhya Pradesh.	72	4,31	23	53	4,66	31
Bihar.	24	1,55	10	17	1,50	11
Orissa.	18	1,20	7	19	1,61	10
Assam.	39	2,41	14	28	2,43	16
Haryana.	2	13	1	1	10	1
Andhra Pradesh.	87	5,44	31	60	5,21	36
Mysore.	72	4,44	25	49	4,22	29
Kerala.	50	3,08	19	33	2,96	21
Rajasthan.	44	2,71	16	37	3,35	23
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	12	..	2	16	1
Gujarat.	91	5,52	30	50	4,31	31
Delhi.	77	4,91	22	33	2,98	20
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	9	..
Manipur.	1	6	..	1	8	..
Tripura.	3	19	2	2	18	1
A & N. Islands.	13	82	4	6	53	4
Goa.	3	31	1	4	37	2
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	7	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	6	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>1494</b>	<b>92,50</b>	<b>5,50</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>73,88</b>	<b>5,69</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of Total income assessed	Rs.10,001 to 12,500			Rs.12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	25	2,82	23	14	1,89	17
Maharashtra.	129	14,42	2,23	114	15,61	2,18
West Bengal.	124	13,97	1,23	82	11,46	1,18
Uttar Pradesh.	29	3,30	26	22	2,98	27
Punjab.	5	55	7	7	93	17
Madhya Pradesh.	29	3,32	27	23	3,17	29
Bihar.	20	2,20	18	7	1,00	10
Orissa.	14	1,53	12	19	2,60	24
Assam.	11	1,29	12	15	2,22	22
Haryana.	2	22	2	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	49	5,53	47	23	3,18	32
Mysore.	12	1,38	10	12	1,70	16
Kerala.	15	1,69	15	10	1,41	13
Rajasthan.	13	1,45	14	13	1,82	18
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	11	1	1	14	1
Gujarat.	43	4,75	35	23	3,18	24
Delhi.	18	2,01	16	6	87	8
Himachal Pradesh.	1	12	1	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	23	2	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar, Islands.	2	23	1	1	15	1
Goa.	3	34	1	2	28	2
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	3	36	3	1	14	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>61,82</b>	<b>6,19</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>54,73</b>	<b>5,98</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs.15,001 to 17,500			Rs.17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE.	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)
Madras.	23	3,77	36	12	2,26	16
Maharashtra.	94	15,27	2,36	82	15,36	2,82
West Bengal.	57	9,17	96	21	4,06	60
Uttar Pradesh.	30	4,85	49	20	3,84	47
Punjab.	15	2,42	11	6	1,15	14
Madhya Pradesh.	18	2,95	31	13	2,43	25
Bihar.	6	99	9	8	1,52	19
Orissa.	12	1,97	21	10	1,88	17
Assam.	16	2,55	28	2	38	4
Haryana.	2	32	3	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	28	4,53	41	10	1,87	23
Mysore.	14	2,26	19	9	1,66	16
Kerala.	3	47	5	8	1,50	12
Rajasthan.	9	1,46	15	6	1,13	10
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	62	7	2	38	4
Gujarat.	31	5,02	22	26	4,89	49
Delhi.	4	64	7	7	1,36	18
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	16	2	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	4	66	7	2	38	5
Goa.	2	32	2	..	..	..
Mani.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total.</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>60,45</b>	<b>6,50</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>46,05</b>	<b>6,21</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IP+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IP+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.		23	5,09	56	18	5,07	73
Maharashtra.		111	24,34	5,60	82	22,61	5,89
West Bengal.		61	13,65	2,15	52	14,43	2,91
Uttar Pradesh.		19	4,35	59	13	3,56	48
Punjab.		8	1,84	23	7	2,01	35
Madhya Pradesh.		18	4,01	51	8	2,22	40
Bihar.		9	1,97	28	4	1,09	16
Orissa.		9	1,96	28	5	1,32	28
Assam.	10		2,15	30	4	1,12	18
Haryana.		1	24	3	2	53	6
Andhra Pradesh.		23	5,16	75	8	2,23	32
Mysore.		9	2,08	27	11	2,98	25
Kerala.		14	3,07	20	10	2,73	29
Rajasthan.		3	62	10	15	4,08	33
Jammu & Kashmir.		2	43	8	1	28	5
Gujarat.		34	7,62	90	22	6,12	66
Delhi.		7	1,69	30	11	3,04	51
Himachal Pradesh.		2	46	5	2	54	..
Manipur.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura		..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.		2	47	8	2	54,	12
Goa.		1	22	7	..	..	..
Mahh.		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.		..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>366</b>	<b>81,53</b>	<b>13,39</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>76,50</b>	<b>13,97</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000		
	STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)
Madras.	26	9,06	1,66	20	8,94	1,85
Maharashtra.	150	52,45	15,48	87	39,39	12,73
West Bengal.	51	17,86	4,73	34	15,15	4,91
Uttar Pradesh.	16	5,57	1,17	14	6,31	1,42
Punjab.	8	2,72	51	5	2,31	33
Madhya Pradesh.	17	5,79	1,24	7	3,03	95
Bihar.	4	1,41	39	3	1,27	4
Orissa.	13	4,50	1,05	2	86	27
Assam.	12	4,07	85	2	83	24
Haryana.	1	33	1	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	9	3,01	69	11	4,92	93
Mysore.	14	4,78	47	10	4,59	85
Kerala.	13	4,49	86	6	2,87	37
Rajasthan.	16	5,68	62	5	2,32	53
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	37	9	..	..	..
Gujarat.	31	10,72	1,74	26	11,46	2,27
Delhi.	18	6,07	1,42	5	2,16	75
Himachal Pradesh.	1	31	4	2	86	2
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	33	8	2	95	26
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1,39,52</b>	<b>33,10</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1,08,02</b>	<b>28,72</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed:	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000			
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total tax (IT+CG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	15	8,18	1,81	6	3,92	40
Maharashtra.	69	38,00	14,11	36	23,03	10,45
West Bengal.	31	17,22	5,80	9	5,81	2,25
Uttar Pradesh.	7	3,75	33	5	3,19	1,13
Punjab.	5	2,25	85	3	1,91	52
Madhya Pradesh.	7	3,92	1,48	3	1,89	60
Bihar.	7	3,91	74	1	62	25
Orissa.	4	2,19	56	2	1,28	47
Assam.	4	2,25	80	1	64	31
Haryana.	1	55	23	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	11	5,87	1,48	7	4,62	1,73
Mysore.	8	4,41	65	10	6,53	63
Kerala.	2	1,12	34	1	63	26
Rajasthan.	3	1,73	50	3	1,91	91
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	8	4,42	96	5	3,27	1,21
Delhi.	1	59	27	4	2,58	1,16
Himachal Pradesh.	2	1,14	9	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	2	1,08	41	..	..	..
Goa.	1	57	9	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>1,03,75</b>	<b>31,50</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>61,83</b>	<b>22,29</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	12	10,10	3,18	10	12,77	5,26
Maharashtra.	69	57,57	26,75	47	63,48	25,98
West Bengal.	22	17,76	8,89	23	32,98	17,22
Uttar Pradesh.	13	15,13	2,82	37	49,82	6,13
Punjab.	6	5,17	1,21	6	7,84	2,21
Madhya Pradesh.	11	8,59	3,09	9	11,93	7,12
Bihar.	..	..	..	3	5,47	2,28
Orissa.	2	1,87	36	..	..	..
Assam.	1	26	46	..	..	..
Haryana.	3	2,69	36	2	2,81	1,04
Andhra Pradesh.	10	8,60	1,51	12	18,20	3,21
Mysore.	9	7,51	1,18	6	8,04	2,58
Kerala.	9	7,77	2,34	5	6,39	1,83
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	6,77	1,50
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	1,24	74
Gujarat.	13	10,45	3,91	10	14,21	1,92
Delhi.	6	4,57	1,88	5	7,91	5,41
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	3	2,64	1,43	1	1,17	69
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	1	1,30	1,12
<b>Total</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1,61,28</b>	<b>59,28</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2,52,33</b>	<b>86,23</b>

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
STATE.	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	8	19,47	3,69	4	14,21	7,08
Maharashtra.	20	51,03	25,38	12	41,85	14,26
West Bengal.	12	30,01	13,53	5	17,17	8,19
Uttar Pradesh.	7	15,65	1,94	3	10,46	91
Punjab.	..	..	..	1	3,30	10
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	3,01	1,81
Orissa.	1	2,19	10	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	11,94	2,33	3	10,64	33
Mysore.	3	6,59	2,26	1	3,13	3
Kerala.	7	16,76	2,40	2	0,88	1,88
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	6,73	22	2	6,07	13
Delhi.	1	2,35	1,84	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,62,74</b>	<b>54,29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,16,72</b>	<b>34,72</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000/ Over		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	13,49	61	10	1,08,34	19,59
Maharashtra.	11	48,62	4,15	26	2,95,43	91,22
West Bengal	1	4,37	3,54	5	33,99	24,59
Uttar Pradesh.	3	13,39	1,64	3	19,58	2,20
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	58,48	11,57
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4,82	3,27	3	27,52	3,67
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	4,14	2,94	2	12,86	7,89
Haryana.	..	..	..	1	70,15	1,85
Andhra Pradesh.	2	9,58	3,12	5	47,09	7,38
Mysore.	..	..	..	1	9,05	7
Kerala.	1	4,24	1,88	2	20,08	33
Rajasthan.	1	4,14	..	2	20,34	1,15
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	4,55	2,34	6	1,02,06	2,17
Delhi.	1	4,08	2,95	5	52,58	39,36
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
W & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	9,24	15
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1,15,42</b>	<b>26,34</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8,87,79</b>	<b>2,13,19</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS.

Range of total income assessed. TOTAL (All Ranges)

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SU) Rs. (000)
Madras.	404	2,40,34	47,95
Maharashtra.	2137	8,74,72	2,65,90
West Bengal.	1500	3,10,53	1,05,42
Uttar Pradesh.	587	1,84,04	23,14
Punjab.	202	99,64	18,67
Madhya Pradesh.	357	97,24	23,98
Bihar.	137	28,47	6,76
Orissa.	135	27,19	4,29
Assam.	196	43,34	15,01
Haryana.	23	78,31	3,60
Andhra Pradesh.	438	1,60,70	26,04
Mysore.	304	77,51	11,08
Kerala.	257	90,67	13,96
Rajasthan.	225	61,70	6,67
Jammu & Kashmir.	24	4,15	1,10
Gujarat.	549	2,19,83	20,57
Delhi.	276	1,03,05	56,84
Himachal Pradesh.	16	3,72	21
Manipur.	9	48	1
Tripura.	13	98	6
A & N. Islands.	46	10,18	3,30
Goa.	22	11,73	39
Mahi.	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	21	1
Chandigarh.	7	1,90	1,15
<b>Total</b>	<b>7868</b>	<b>27,30,63</b>	<b>6,56,17</b>

- 151 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,000 below			Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SG) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
	Madras					
	Maharashtra					
	West Bengal					
	Uttar Pradesh					
	Punjab					
	Madhya Pradesh					
	Bihar					
	Orissa					
	Assam					
	Haryana					
	Andhra Pradesh					
	Mysore					
	Kerala					
	Rajasthan					
	Jammu & Kashmir					
	Gujarat					
	Delhi					
	Himachal Pradesh					
	Manipur					
	Tripura					
	Andaman & N Islands					
	Goa					
	Maharashtra					
	Pondicherry					
	Chandigarh					
	Total					

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		Rs. 7,501 to 10,000			
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed (IT+SC) Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
A & N Islands						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
Total						

NIL



STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
STATE	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess- ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras						
Maharashtra						
West Bengal						
Uttar Pradesh						
Punjab						
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar						
Orissa						
Assam						
Haryana						
Andhra Pradesh						
Mysore						
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat						
Delhi						
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
Andaman & N Islands						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
<b>Total</b>						

- : 154 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
	Madras					
	Maharashtra					
	West Bengal					
	Uttar Pradesh					
	Punjab					
	Madhya Pradesh					
	Bihar					
	Orissa					
	Assam					
	Haryana					
	Andhra Pradesh					
	Mysore					
	Kerala					
	Rajasthan					
	Jammu & Kashmir					
	Gujarat					
	Delhi					
	Himachal Pradesh					
	Manipur					
	Tripura					
	A & N Islands					
	Goa					
	Maharashtra					
	Pondicherry					
	Chandigarh					
	Total					

- : 155 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras				781	2,14,65	1,74
Maharashtra				2796	7,67,66	6,08
West Bengal				556	1,50,25	1,40
Uttar Pradesh				1262	3,46,23	2,67
Punjab				865	2,37,15	1,89
Madhya Pradesh				660	1,81,36	1,36
Bihar				243	66,88	66
Orissa				121	32,97	31
Assam				142	39,16	28
Haryana				313	85,93	64
Andhra Pradesh				1085	2,96,82	2,35
Mysore				602	1,65,23	1,25
Kerala				233	63,52	69
Rajasthan				514	1,40,37	1,00
Jammu & Kashmir				124	33,90	27
Gujarat				1293	3,54,81	2,75
Delhi				394	1,08,16	91
Himachal Pradesh				23	6,28	10
Manipur				6	1,61	1
Tripura				8	2,18	1
Andaman & N. Islands				4	1,11	1
Goa				1	27	..
Maharashtra				..	..	..
Pondicherry				5	1,37	1
Chandigarh				33	9,04	6
Total				12064	33,06,91	26,45

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to 50,000			
	ST. STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		1040	3,60,85	8,25	675	3,02,72	10,61
Maharashtra		3734	12,96,14	27,98	2563	11,44,35	37,78
West Bengal		830	2,88,80	6,38	587	2,61,94	8,57
Uttar Pradesh		1528	5,29,35	11,53	937	4,18,20	14,74
Punjab		1037	3,57,63	7,99	645	2,87,68	9,63
Madhya Pradesh		923	3,18,80	6,92	525	2,34,42	8,11
Bihar		351	1,20,57	3,27	213	95,11	3,61
Orissa		188	65,42	1,82	100	44,63	1,52
Assam		197	67,84	1,70	132	58,81	1,95
Haryana		386	1,33,11	3,05	232	1,03,36	3,45
Andhra Pradesh		1440	4,97,21	11,37	917	4,09,30	14,22
Mysore		846	2,93,72	6,67	523	2,34,34	8,19
Kerala		322	1,11,73	3,02	193	87,03	3,56
Rajasthan		662	2,28,73	4,99	349	1,56,45	5,49
Jammu & Kashmir		157	54,40	1,24	80	35,71	1,23
Gujarat		1694	5,86,79	13,23	985	4,40,81	14,96
Dolki		520	1,81,02	3,95	364	1,62,66	5,88
Himachal Pradesh		30	10,43	21	26	11,52	50
Manipur		16	5,39	11	9	3,94	13
Tripura		9	3,12	6	4	1,70	5
And N Islands		11	3,67	6	13	5,73	16
Goa		5	1,67	4	2	92	2
Mahi		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		6	2,12	5	3	1,35	4
Chandigarh		44	14,76	36	25	11,01	36
Total		15976	55,33,27	1,24,25	10102	45,13,69	1,54,76

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 50,001 to Rs.60,000			Rs. 60,001 to 70,000			
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		438	2,39,84	10,57	302	1,95,43	11,02
Maharashtra		1879	10,28,11	44,00	1292	8,34,91	42,77
West Bengal		418	2,29,65	9,43	292	1,88,40	8,97
Uttar Pradesh		538	2,94,18	13,48	361	2,33,66	12,65
Punjab		371	2,02,43	9,09	253	1,64,15	8,52
Madhya Pradesh		294	1,60,51	6,89	175	1,13,85	5,86
Bihar		137	74,80	3,78	119	76,84	4,15
Orissa		75	40,76	1,76	68	43,99	2,54
Assam		68	37,24	1,61	69	44,43	2,50
Haryana		136	74,42	3,32	63	40,61	2,15
Andhra Pradesh		553	3,01,73	13,68	363	2,34,48	12.82
Mysore		330	1,80,16	8,14	220	1,42,61	7,76
Kerala		147	80,91	3,80	91	59,01	3,25
Rajasthan		210	1,14,76	5,01	88	56,89	2,95
Jammu & Kashmir		55	30,12	1,31	42	26,81	1,39
Gujarat		641	3,50,82	15,55	434	2,81,58	14,89
Delhi		262	1,42,90	6,17	166	1,06,83	5,62
Himachal Pradesh		20	10,92	47	6	3,96	22
Manipur		4	2,24	10	2	1,29	7
Tripura		3	1,62	8	4	2,75	14
A & N Islands		5	2,70	12	4	2,66	14
Goa		3	1,65	10	..	..	..
Mahi		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		6	3,20	13	3	1,92	9
Chandigarh		14	7,67	33	5	3,18	13
<b>Total</b>		<b>6607</b>	<b>36,13,32</b>	<b>1,58,92</b>	<b>4422</b>	<b>28,60,24</b>	<b>1,50,60</b>

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	506	4,20,65	26,59	550	7,48,95	67,34
Maharashtra	2332	19,50,64	1,23,44	2138	28,53,90	2,45,84
West Bengal	520	4,36,22	25,87	641	8,76,04	70,29
Uttar Pradesh	546	4,52,65	29,00	251	3,35,29	31,96
Punjab	401	3,31,91	22,68	272	3,57,07	31,45
Madhya Pradesh	302	2,49,97	15,51	188	2,56,92	22,60
Bihar	153	1,28,17	8,43	101	1,35,33	11,99
Orissa	126	1,08,55	7,02	65	87,89	7,88
Assam	99	79,52	4,84	69	93,63	9,05
Haryana	94	77,61	4,87	56	73,41	7,33
Andhra Pradesh	603	4,97,85	33,93	364	4,77,17	44,07
Mysore	363	3,00,91	19,67	277	3,68,31	33,93
Kerala	201	1,69,18	11,13	157	2,17,74	21,55
Rajasthan	128	1,03,85	6,53	31	41,56	3,72
Jammu & Kashmir	74	62,05	3,99	40	51,23	4,53
Gujarat	756	6,26,85	40,53	877	11,69,81	1,06,74
Delhi	297	2,47,02	15,42	287	3,86,67	33,19
Himachal Pradesh	13	11,14	63	12	15,75	1,05
Manipur	7	5,36	32	..	..	..
Tripura	3	2,32	14	..	..	..
A & N Islands	5	4,19	25	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	72	4	..	..	..
Chandigarh	8	6,70	44	3	4,05	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>7538</b>	<b>62,74,03</b>	<b>4,01,27</b>	<b>6379</b>	<b>85,50,72</b>	<b>7,54,91</b>

- 159  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	122	2,91,15	33,78	48	1,66,35	19,49
Maharashtra	358	8,69,60	93,77	145	4,92,64	60,66
West Bengal	151	3,62,50	35,93	60	2,10,49	22,25
Uttar Pradesh	40	96,41	10,99	13	45,07	5,55
Punjab	34	79,46	9,00	21	75,38	9,70
Madhya Pradesh	29	69,03	7,80	8	28,20	3,58
Bihar	22	54,14	5,89	9	31,11	3,81
Orissa	12	29,87	3,30	1	3,44	40
Assam	5	13,13	1,43	3	9,66	3,11
Haryana	6	13,28	1,46	2	7,39	91
Andhra Pradesh	56	1,36,11	15,10	18	62,22	7,77
Mysore	43	1,01,72	12,35	14	47,09	6,03
Kerala	39	93,39	10,73	9	31,46	3,90
Rajasthan	2	4,97	60	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	5	11,07	1,17	1	3,21	31
Gujarat	157	3,77,81	44,79	48	1,65,79	21,21
Delhi	69	1,65,95	18,75	10	35,32	4,39
Himachal Pradesh	4	9,74	84	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	2,85	37	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2	5,49	70	1	3,14	41
<b>Total</b>	<b>1157</b>	<b>27,87,67</b>	<b>3,08,75</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>14,17,96</b>	<b>1,73,48</b>

- 160 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			Over Rs. 5,00,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed - Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed - Rs.(000)
Madras	17	73,48	10,66	18	1,95,53	25,06
Maharashtra	53	2,33,94	28,84	137	11,80,32	1,51,74
West Bengal	24	1,06,95	12,89	46	4,58,18	52,77
Uttar Pradesh	4	16,82	2,03	8	96,03	11,16
Punjab	14	61,47	7,58	12	95,42	13,73
Madhya Pradesh	3	13,03	1,64	8	1,50,96	19,69
Bihar	3	13,07	1,64	4	34,25	4,48
Orissa	1	4,90	62	3	22,06	2,64
Assam	2	8,26	1,02	2	14,07	1,80
Haryana	..	..	..	1	5,11	2,84
Andhra Pradesh	6	25,93	3,29	10	74,11	13,14
Mysore	5	22,86	2,91	15	1,76,96	22,14
Kerala	2	9,89	1,32	5	58,41	8,33
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	2	23,24	2,43
Gujarat	16	69,87	9,18	33	2,99,73	33,58
Delhi	9	39,86	4,97	30	4,75,21	52,62
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>7,00,33</b>	<b>88,59</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>33,59,59</b>	<b>4,18,15</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 5

## (v) REGISTERED FIRMS

## TOTAL (ALL RANGES)

STATE	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	4497	32,09,60	2,25,11
Manarashtra	17427	126,52,21	8,62,90
West Bengal	4125	35,69,42	2,54,75
Uttar Pradesh	5488	28,63,89	1,45,76
Punjab	3925	22,49,75	1,31,26
Madhya Pradesh	3115	17,77,05	99,96
Bihar	1355	8,30,27	51,71
Orissa	760	4,84,48	29,81
Assam	788	4,65,75	29,29
Haryana	1289	6,14,23	30,02
Andhra Pradesh	5415	30,12,93	1,71,74
Mysore	3238	20,33,91	1,29,04
Kerala	1399	9,82,27	71,28
Rajasthan	1984	8,47,58	30,29
Jammu & Kashmir	580	3,31,74	17,87
Gujarat	6934	47,24,67	3,17,41
Delhi	2408	20,51,60	1,51,87
Himachal Pradesh	134	79,74	4,02
Manipur	44	19,83	74
Tripura	31	13,69	48
And N Islands	42	20,06	74
Goa	11	4,49	16
Maharashtra	..	..	..
Pondicherry	25	13,53	73
Chandigarh	135	65,04	3,19
<b>Total</b>	<b>65149</b>	<b>429,17,73</b>	<b>27,60,13</b>

- 162 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

STATE	Rs. 4,000 and below			Rs. 4,001 to Rs. 5,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	71	1,11	64	12	55	30
Maharashtra	674	9,35	5,46	104	4,74	2,75
West Bengal	882	14,29	8,51	151	7,48	4,46
Uttar Pradesh	100	1,42	79	14	65	37
Punjab	129	1,87	1,08	16	75	41
Madhya Pradesh	58	93	52	12	55	33
Bihar	27	24	14	4	19	10
Orissa	4	1	1	1	5	3
Assam	45	51	29	3	13	7
Haryana	3	7	4	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	38	62	34	7	30	17
Mysore	64	1,01	56	5	21	10
Kerala	181	2,49	1,39	22	1,01	54
Rajasthan	57	1,01	55	7	33	21
Jammu & Kashmir	9	19	11	2	9	5
Gujarat	26	38	22	5	23	13
Delhi	279	4,43	2,69	56	2,58	1,53
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	3	1	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2648</b>	<b>39,96</b>	<b>23,35</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>19,84</b>	<b>11,55</b>

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 7,500			Rs. 7,601 to Rs. 10,000			
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras		13	78	41	9	80	41
Maharashtra		140	8,65	4,86	133	11,74	6,59
West Bengal		250	15,54	9,21	222	19,70	11,39
Uttar Pradesh		26	1,63	91	14	1,24	68
Punjab		22	1,40	80	32	2,72	1,56
Madhya Pradesh		18	1,13	67	11	91	55
Bihar		7	45	25	2	19	11
Orissa		..	..	..	1	9	6
Assam		5	31	16	10	88	51
Haryana		..	..	..	2	17	9
Andhra Pradesh		14	91	52	10	87	52
Mysore		10	63	40	10	84	48
Kerala		41	2,56	1,37	26	2,30	1,25
Rajasthan		19	1,14	61	9	82	42
Jammu & Kashmir		1	6	3	4	35	19
Gujarat		3	28	15	2	17	8
Delhi		70	4,40	2,61	71	6,39	3,70
Himachal Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur		..	..	..	1	8	3
Tripura		..	..	..	..	..	..
And N Islands		..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa		..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		1	19	5	..	..	..
Chandigarh		..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>640</b>	<b>40,06</b>	<b>23,01</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>50,26</b>	<b>28,62</b>

- 164 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 10,001 to 12,500			Rs. 12,501 to Rs. 15,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	9	1,01	56	9	1,27	75
Maharashtra	123	13,76	7,87	95	13,24	7,33
West Bengal	153	17,21	10,05	142	19,54	11,35
Uttar Pradesh	11	1,22	68	12	1,65	92
Punjab	20	2,22	1,23	11	1,49	82
Madhya Pradesh	7	76	41	8	1,08	70
Bihar	6	69	36	2	27	17
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	6	69	34	7	98	51
Haryana	1	12	6	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	12	9	8	1,12	64
Mysore	6	70	41	7	95	55
Kerala	19	2,15	1,24	18	2,44	1,36
Rajasthan	3	33	18	7	97	44
Jammu & Kashmir	3	35	22	2	26	17
Gujarat	3	33	19	4	57	32
Delhi	44	4,98	2,91	46	6,45	3,81
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	2	23	10	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	1	13	8
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>46,87</b>	<b>26,90</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>52,41</b>	<b>29,92</b>

- 165 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total income assessed Rs. 15,001 to 17,500			Rs. 17,501 to Rs. 20,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	3	47	25	1	18	6
Maharashtra	81	13,05	7,31	85	15,93	8,87
West Bengal	123	19,86	11,60	121	22,93	13,30
Uttar Pradesh	4	66	38	13	2,28	1,38
Punjab	18	2,92	1,49	13	2,44	1,34
Madhya Pradesh	8	1,34	82	5	95	56
Bihar	3	47	23	2	38	23
Orissa	..	..	..	2	38	16
Assam	5	85	54	8	1,51	84
Haryana	1	16	10	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	9	1,47	86	6	1,10	65
Mysore	2	32	16	7	1,32	77
Kerala	18	2,97	1,62	14	2,62	1,51
Rajasthan	5	82	52	7	1,32	72
Jammu & Kashmir	3	48	29	1	18	10
Gujarat	2	33	19	..	..	..
Delhi	25	4,04	2,21	31	5,98	3,33
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>50,21</b>	<b>28,57</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>59,50</b>	<b>33,82</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 25,000			Rs. 25,001 to Rs. 30,000		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	8	1,75	83	8	2,20	1,28
Maharashtra	114	25,77	14,59	99	27,24	14,88
West Bengal	195	44,29	25,39	156	43,23	25,02
Uttar Pradesh	13	3,23	1,48	8	2,23	1,22
Punjab	19	4,30	2,56	13	3,50	2,07
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,64	95	7	1,92	1,17
Bihar	7	1,63	93	6	1,65	92
Orissa	1	21	13	3	88	38
Assam	11	2,56	1,36	7	1,87	1,13
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	9	1,91	1,26	4	1,11	73
Mysore	7	1,54	83	10	2,81	1,52
Kerala	21	4,84	2,72	16	4,29	2,77
Rajasthan	2	43	26	7	1,94	1,04
Jammu & Kashmir	4	88	44	1	26	17
Gujarat	4	86	48	4	1,07	62
Delhi	45	10,28	5,81	38	10,64	5,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1,06,12</b>	<b>60,02</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>1,06,84</b>	<b>60,66</b>

- : 167 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 30,001 to Rs. 40,000			Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 50,000			
	STATES	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras		9	3,25	1,66	8	3,52	1,85
Maharashtra	1,57		55,34	29,36	137	61,55	34,10
West Bengal		240	84,43	47,97	198	89,48	49,68
Uttar Pradesh		18	6,28	3,68	11	4,93	3,04
Punjab		23	8,04	4,54	23	10,27	5,55
Madhya Pradesh		9	3,13	1,74	6	2,70	1,40
Bihar		4	1,47	64	7	3,02	1,62
Orissa		1	36	23	1	49	25
Assam		7	2,38	1,16	8	3,55	1,89
Haryana		..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh		30	10,41	6,15	9	3,91	2,61
Mysore		15	5,29	2,93	9	4,11	2,24
Kerala		26	8,98	4,74	22	9,83	4,79
Rajasthan		6	1,99	1,02	7	3,25	1,90
Jammu & Kashmir		3	1,00	60	1	47	24
Gujarat		8	2,67	1,50	9	3,99	2,55
Delhi		55	19,10	11,19	42	16,91	11,16
Himachal Pradesh		..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura		..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N. Islands		..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa		7	2,57	1,62	13	6,04	3,80
Maharashtra		..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry		..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh		..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>		<b>618</b>	<b>2,16,74</b>	<b>1,20,73</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>2,30,02</b>	<b>1,28,67</b>

- 168 -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 50,001 to Rs. 60,000			Rs. 60,001 to Rs. 70,000		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	5	2,71	1,21	9	5,79	3,16
Maharashtra	104	56,86	29,98	90	58,76	32,09
West Bengal	136	74,56	41,59	123	79,66	46,09
Uttar Pradesh	7	3,79	2,11	6	3,83	1,81
Punjab	14	7,67	4,45	11	7,11	3,43
Madhya Pradesh	6	3,33	1,91	5	3,23	1,88
Bihar	4	2,12	1,07	4	2,59	1,52
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	7	4,10	2,50	6	3,75	2,06
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	8	4,35	2,75	12	7,99	5,23
Mysore	10	5,47	2,94	14	8,82	5,45
Kerala	18	9,93	5,41	9	5,89	3,10
Rajasthan	4	2,10	1,17	2	1,31	72
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	70	35
Gujarat	5	2,70	1,62	3	2,02	1,01
Delhi	37	20,21	11,59	19	12,45	6,86
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	22	12,16	7,66	24	15,36	9,67
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>2,12,06</b>	<b>1,17,96</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2,19,26</b>	<b>1,24,43</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 70,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs (000)
Madras	20	17,29	9,05	95	1,37,90	75,94
Maharashtra	216	1,82,50	1,00,30	414	5,89,60	3,13,36
West Bengal	270	2,26,96	1,24,65	485	6,90,38	3,68,86
Uttar Pradesh	17	13,98	7,58	27	39,60	21,48
Punjab	26	22,20	12,19	39	52,47	28,16
Madhya Pradesh	13	11,46	6,01	20	29,43	15,17
Bihar	10	8,58	4,35	7	9,63	5,20
Orissa	1	88	48	2	2,47	1,42
Assam	9	7,25	3,61	10	13,38	7,39
Haryana	1	71	35	3	3,97	2,42
Andhra Pradesh	21	17,85	11,84	27	38,21	23,68
Mysore	43	35,35	22,39	27	37,77	22,43
Kerala	25	20,33	10,83	56	82,09	44,10
Rajasthan	10	8,55	3,79	8	9,71	4,26
Jammu & Kashmir	4	3,61	2,09	2	2,14	86
Gujarat	12	9,32	5,19	32	43,69	22,24
Delhi	69	58,68	33,28	97	1,37,78	76,02
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	1,13	66
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	31	26,43	16,67	6	8,19	5,15
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	798	6,71,93	3,74,65	1358	19,29,54	10,38,80

- : 170 : -  
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 3,00,000			Rs. 3,00,001 to Rs. 4,00,000		
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)
Madras	60	1,50,31	72,51	35	1,21,39	61,26
Maharashtra	232	5,80,44	3,17,33	142	4,95,35	2,64,91
West Bengal	197	4,91,38	2,69,33	112	3,93,95	2,11,43
Uttar Pradesh	10	24,40	10,98	11	37,53	19,45
Punjab	15	37,55	18,94	10	34,57	17,66
Madhya Pradesh	8	19,17	8,39	4	14,34	8,15
Bihar	6	14,66	8,13	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	8	19,68	9,48	..	..	..
Haryana	1	2,03	1,32	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	17,62	8,57	8	27,11	16,60
Mysore	13	31,68	18,46	8	27,89	17,03
Kerala	19	46,60	22,27	14	47,37	25,71
Rajasthan	6	15,04	7,10	2	6,74	1,77
Jammu & Kashmir	2	5,15	2,70	..	..	..
Gujarat	17	41,48	19,94	12	43,00	22,91
Delhi	41	1,01,51	56,79	23	77,02	41,58
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	1	2,49	1,74	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>16,01,19</b>	<b>8,53,98</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>13,26,26</b>	<b>7,08,46</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed	Rs. 4,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			Rs. 5,00,000 and over		
	STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs(000)
Madras	19	87,24	40,81	140	40,40,89	21,23,39
Maharashtra	95	4,29,27	2,31,63	644	225,22,01	111,37,70
West Bengal	87	3,89,86	2,04,42	549	148,42,50	74,16,16
Uttar Pradesh	5	21,52	11,15	27	9,49,12	4,87,97
Punjab	8	36,00	18,98	30	5,52,99	3,21,06
Madhya Pradesh	3	13,54	5,84	8	3,67,09	1,90,16
Bihar	2	8,87	4,91	10	1,82,36	99,00
Orissa	..	..	..	7	1,30,70	62,96
Assam	..	..	..	3	33,39	15,66
Haryana	1	4,63	2,27	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	4	18,13	8,89	42	10,80,39	5,73,15
Mysore	2	9,07	5,20	21	8,01,12	4,48,45
Kerala	5	22,61	11,79	49	10,97,08	5,64,98
Rajasthan	1	4,30	95	18	3,35,43	1,64,43
Jammu & Kashmir	1	4,63	3,01	..	..	..
Gujarat	5	23,47	12,74	56	12,95,70	6,34,98
Delhi	17	76,08	40,02	95	26,47,06	12,68,04
Himachal Pradesh	2	8,88	4,67	4	3,87,32	2,01,35
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>11,58,10</b>	<b>6,07,28</b>	<b>1703</b>	<b>512,65,15</b>	<b>257,09,44</b>

STATEMENT NO. 5.(vi) COMPANIESTOTAL (ALL RANGES)

<u>STATE</u>	<u>No. of assesseees</u>	<u>Income assessed Rs(000)</u>	<u>Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs(000)</u>
Madras	543	45,80,41	23,96,33
Maharashtra	3879	251,75,15	125,71,27
West Bengal	4792	175,87,23	89,10,46
Uttar Pradesh	354	11,21,19	5,78,06
Punjab	492	7,92,48	4,48,32
Madhya Pradesh	223	4,76,68	2,47,33
Bihar	120	2,39,46	1,29,88
Orissa	24	1,36,52	66,11
Assam	165	97,77	49,50
Haryana	13	11,86	6,65
Uttar Pradesh	274	12,35,50	6,65,25
Mysore	290	9,76,90	5,53,30
Kerala	619	13,78,38	7,13,49
Rajasthan	187	3,97,53	1,92,06
Jammu & Kashmir	44	20,80	11,62
Gujarat	212	14,72,26	7,27,06
Delhi	1200	32,26,97	15,90,87
Himachal Pradesh	7	3,97,33	2,06,68
Manipur	3	31	13
Tripura	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..
Goa	105	73,37	46,39
Maharashtra	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	22	6
Chandigarh	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>13548</b>	<b>594,02,32</b>	<b>301,10,82</b>

STATEMENT NO. 5TOTAL (ALL RANGES AND ALL CLASSES)

STATE	No. of assessees-	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Total Tax (IT+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	101908	187,87,27	43,69,76
Maharashtra	469538	876,49,20	211,44,65
West Bengal	233583	435,70,07	134,43,30
Uttar Pradesh	112693	142,00,21	17,88,44
Punjab	56419	85,97,73	13,33,72
Madhya Pradesh	61560	80,50,29	10,18,06
Bihar	38705	49,88,99	6,61,23
Orissa	15195	23,46,17	3,94,06
Assam	28913	33,29,47	4,54,47
Haryana	19259	23,70,73	1,84,78
Andhra Pradesh	80233	124,43,37	18,24,84
Mysore	75269	100,08,84	14,72,46
Kerala	35601	62,28,80	13,67,70
Rajasthan	43309	49,19,12	5,43,51
Jammu & Kashmir	9217	12,04,57	1,17,92
Gujarat	103088	169,03,13	24,94,71
Delhi	83167	154,76,96	39,78,39
Himachal Pradesh	4229	8,16,00	2,36,49
Manipur	917	92,32	6,27
Tripura	1366	1,36,19	10,16
.. & N Islands	2208	2,67,69	47,14
Goa	947	1,59,84	50,78
Mahi	4	1,01	11
Pondicherry	2038	2,15,26	19,33
Chandigarh	5821	5,64,42	33,82
<b>Total</b>	<b>1585187</b>	<b>2633,27,65</b>	<b>569,96,10</b>

Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of Net Income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March,

(i) INDIVIDUALS

1958

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,000 and below		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	1344	42,94	22783	9,43,33	28813	16,92,91
Maharashtra.	9136	2,88,56	99787	38,45,06	97079	58,10,33
West Bengal.	3679	1,30,63	74937	28,64,18	81933	48,72,99
Uttar Pradesh.	2666	71,39	22434	9,92,96	35327	21,04,37
Punjab.	1358	42,23	9082	4,11,53	15621	9,42,17
Madhya Pradesh.	966	33,81	10410	4,67,94	20502	12,27,75
Bihar.	454	16,52	6756	2,96,88	11494	6,92,58
Orissa.	103	5,68	4518	2,05,46	2144	1,31,39
Assam.	355	12,75	8254	3,46,40	9186	5,41,54
Haryana.	365	12,92	2899	1,35,11	5877	3,51,29
Andhra Pradesh.	65	23,63	10330	4,52,38	23197	13,87,12
Mysore.	524	18,48	16509	7,09,20	24681	14,79,39
Kerala.	327	10,29	7190	3,23,81	11434	6,89,53
Rajasthan.	965	34,95	7725	3,55,63	14276	8,61,20
Jammu & Kashmir.	152	5,64	1525	70,45	3123	1,88,76
Gujarat.	5261	84,78	18108	7,99,43	29223	17,80,31
Delhi.	1833	63,97	13777	5,37,70	28267	16,51,55
Himachal Pradesh.	96	3,45	1293	55,89	1285	76,15
Manipur.	30	1,16	252	12,04	282	17,01
Tripura.	21	77	214	9,72	475	28,59
A & N. Islands.	111	4,18	461	21,60	652	39,441
Goa.	83	2,76	137	6,09	265	16,14
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	66	1,03	268	12,18	643	39,20
Chandigarh.	79	2,38	1080	45,64	1945	
						1,16,99
<b>Total</b>	<b>28430</b>	<b>9,22,50</b>	<b>340785</b>	<b>1,39,20,61</b>	<b>447724</b>	<b>2,67,38,67</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.
Madras.	13535	11,90,45	6920	7,78,92	4536	6,24,00
Maharashtra.	121773	98,25,97	27854	31,11,40	24397	33,12,15
West Bengal.	19401	16,57,63	10333	12,34,61	5596	7,66,56
Uttar Pradesh.	14874	12,52,28	7408	8,25,46	5053	6,90,43
Punjab.	6888	5,93,43	3725	4,14,98	2515	3,43,91
Madhya Pradesh.	7840	6,76,76	4349	4,84,88	2680	3,65,65
Bihar.	6258	5,22,95	2534	2,84,42	1805	2,47,67
Orissa.	2333	1,97,88	891	1,00,47	787	1,07,74
Assam.	2954	2,47,07	1609	1,77,64	956	1,30,72
Haryana.	2188	1,88,77	1197	1,33,13	730	99,81
Andhra Pradesh.	11023	9,43,73	5738	6,38,60	3867	5,29,38
Mysore.	10328	9,11,73	4872	5,44,68	3008	4,11,11
Kerala.	4837	4,16,22	2642	2,94,14	1679	2,29,31
Rajasthan.	5359	4,62,09	2747	3,05,12	1694	2,31,22
Jammu & Kashmir.	1138	98,19	665	73,84	460	62,94
Gujarat.	12200	10,63,01	7593	8,44,35	5375	7,38,96
Delhi.	10763	9,04,02	3887	6,65,48	6026	8,21,35
Himachal Pradesh.	459	39,26	248	27,45	128	17,36
Manipur.	85	7,74	39	4,29	47	6,47
Tripura.	229	19,89	115	12,90	91	12,41
A & N. Islands.	263	22,58	138	15,42	71	9,68
Goa.	117	9,97	65	7,51	43	5,87
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	424	36,72	201	22,48	94	12,74
Chandigarh.	1016	88,33	744	80,35	283	38,67
<b>Total</b>	<b>256373</b>	<b>2,14,46,99</b>	<b>99014</b>	<b>1,10,82,31</b>	<b>71961</b>	<b>98,15,21</b>

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		17501 to 20,000		20,001 to 25,000	
	STATES	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses
Madras.	2901	4,69,90	2232	4,16,58	3039	6,75,97
Maharashtra.	15039	24,46,16	9039	16,87,66	11306	25,12,73
West Bengal.	4600	7,65,92	3025	5,63,30	4955	10,87,62
Uttar Pradesh.	2068	4,80,13	1979	3,68,94	2211	4,89,54
Punjab.	1471	2,33,13	1025	1,90,69	1192	2,64,26
Madhya Pradesh.	1521	2,46,83	1086	2,00,52	1232	2,73,10
Bihar.	1124	1,32,33	792	1,47,42	827	1,83,77
Orissa.	436	70,38	305	56,84	467	1,03,73
Assam.	800	1,28,29	620	1,16,47	683	1,51,04
Haryana.	408	66,17	237	44,18	319	70,43
Andhra Pradesh.	2447	3,96,00	1655	3,09,37	1947	4,21,02
Mysore.	2103	3,38,00	1250	2,33,36	1526	3,39,07
Kerala.	1030	1,67,03	864	1,62,00	1138	2,52,79
Rajasthan.	880	1,42,83	529	98,32	558	1,23,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	300	48,61	196	36,60	190	41,69
Gujarat.	3382	5,47,87	2417	4,50,74	2761	6,12,40
Delhi.	2757	4,50,30	2096	3,94,13	2492	5,58,08
Himachal Pradesh.	87	14,06	37	6,84	50	10,94
Manipur.	17	2,70	18	3,33	18	4,11
Tripura.	50	8,06	16	2,78	23	5,11
Andaman & Nicobar.	68	10,92	37	6,83	68	14,90
Goa.	48	7,83	18	3,30	18	4,00
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	72	11,63	54	9,99	63	13,81
Chandigarh.	122	20,02	71	13,20	62	13,77
<b>Total</b>	<b>44711</b>	<b>72,60,10</b>	<b>29597</b>	<b>55,23,39</b>	<b>37145</b>	<b>82,26,36</b>



## STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS.

STATE	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	1463	3,98,79	1278	4,37,90	450	1,99,64
Maharashtra.	9523	25,97,72	5998	20,44,84	1794	7,91,16
West Bengal.	2979	8,18,90	3024	10,24,35	1075	4,73,90
Uttar Pradesh.	909	2,47,13	559	1,88,18	136	60,40
Punjab.	561	1,53,49	469	1,59,90	153	68,28
Madhya Pradesh.	554	1,45,07	351	1,19,71	108	47,58
Bihar.	487	1,23,46	365	1,22,70	103	46,06
Orissa.	186	50,33	178	61,60	47	20,44
Assam.	301	90,73	402	1,27,18	121	52,69
Haryana.	114	31,00	73	24,64	17	7,42
Andhra Pradesh.	806	2,35,47	593	2,02,90	179	79,21
Mysore.	728	1,97,72	498	1,70,01	167	73,67
Kerala.	509	1,43,85	499	1,71,23	154	67,27
Rajasthan.	229	61,29	154	52,18	32	13,98
Jammu & Kashmir.	106	22,87	77	26,19	13	5,74
Gujarat.	1624	4,44,17	1126	3,84,30	312	1,38,78
Delhi.	1253	3,41,68	964	3,29,59	378	1,68,53
Himachal Pradesh.	26	7,02	21	7,23	2	89
Manipur.	5	1,37	1	31	..	..
Tripura.	15	3,98	4	1,29	..	..
A & N. I. lands.	24	6,38	21	7,13	15	6,76
Goa.	3	80	4	1,32	1	43
Mahil	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	30	8,19	9	2,92	2	91
Chandigarh.	65	18,42	17	5,85	9	3,97
<b>Total</b>	<b>22570</b>	<b>61,56,48</b>	<b>16690</b>	<b>56,83,45</b>	<b>5268</b>	<b>23,27,70</b>

- 178 -  
STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	169	92,20	74	48,29	103	85,51
Maharashtra.	920	5,09,30	333	2,15,40	377	3,08,71
West Bengal.	361	1,96,93	163	1,05,01	192	1,57,91
Uttar Pradesh.	89	32,08	15	9,69	29	24,25
Punjab.	58	31,88	33	20,82	28	22,46
Madhya Pradesh.	24	13,15	13	8,37	19	15,89
Bihar.	20	14,21	13	8,57	15	11,89
Orissa.	18	9,92	11	7,12	10	8,19
Assam.	25	13,71	5	3,27	17	12,93
Haryana.	8	4,21	5	3,06	1	86
Andhra Pradesh.	67	35,70	27	17,49	30	24,50
Mysore.	69	36,85	18	11,58	28	23,91
Kerala.	71	38,87	41	26,35	34	28,19
Rajasthan.	8	4,38	6	3,85	10	8,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	2,13	..	..	1	70
Gujarat.	120	65,76	51	33,12	67	53,84
Delhi.	528	2,61,17	76	49,55	100	84,25
Biharal Pradesh.	..	..	1	66	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	9	4,80	..	..	2	1,72
Goa.	1	52	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,05	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	2	1,13	1	69	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>14,00,05</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>5,72,91</b>	<b>1063</b>	<b>8,74,26</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (1) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,000 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,000 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,000 to 4,00,000	
STATES.	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	54	70,57	10	23,46	2	6,63
Maharashtra.	248	3,33,85	37	85,77	9	29,51
West Bengal.	100	1,38,11	22	52,65	3	10,59
Uttar Pradesh.	9	13,61	3	6,83	2	6,44
Punjab.	14	17,51	8	19,54	1	3,25
Madhya Pradesh.	10	13,23	2	4,97	..	..
Bihar.	7	9,84	16	39,54	..	..
Orissa.	10	13,01	1	2,22	..	..
Assam.	5	5,83	1	2,31	..	..
Haryana.	2	4,95	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	19	23,19	2	5,10	1	4,00
Mysore.	18	24,87	7	16,62	3	10,08
Kerala.	33	46,26	7	17,57	3	9,86
Rajasthan.	4	5,42	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	3,17	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	32	43,18	3	7,22	1	3,83
Delhi.	63	1,12,87	18	41,38	2	6,92
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N, Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>8,78,87</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>3,24,18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>91,11</b>

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over 5,00,000		Total (All Ranges)	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	4,36	..	..	89338	82,02,35
Maharashtra.	6	26,76	12	1,10,26	434672	399,62,50
West Bengal.	2	8,92	5	34,00	216938	169,64,71
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	95737	78,64,11
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	44508	39,45,46
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	1	6,50	51648	43,51,71
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	33046	29,49,81
Orissa.	..	..	1	15,39	12506	11,67,84
Assam.	1	4,09	..	..	26325	21,74,66
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	14440	11,78,05
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	62670	57,28,88
Madhya Mysore.	..	..	..	..	66647	55,49,33
Kerala.	2	8,51	1	10,21	32525	31,13,91
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	35167	27,65,09
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	7952	6,93,52
Gujarat.	3	12,79	2	17,53	87771	81,25,47
Delhi.	3	14,25	9	1,43,99	77359	76,30,76
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	3733	2,67,20
Manipur	..	..	..	..	797	60,53
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	1252	1,05,50
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	1940	1,72,31
Goa.	..	..	..	..	808	66,23
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	1928	1,72,95
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	5496	4,49,63
	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>79,68</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3,37,88</b>	<b>1405633</b>	<b>1236,62,51</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (14) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs (000)
Madras	39	84	165	7,74	1180	75,37
Maharashtra	46	1,61	293	13,66	2231	1,44,85
West Bengal	8	27	45	2,11	495	32,51
Uttar Pradesh	43	1,55	310	14,60	3039	1,99,94
Punjab	46	1,60	248	11,70	2121	1,35,37
Madhya Pradesh	11	36	206	9,82	1802	1,18,77
Bihar	21	78	128	6,09	1393	92,55
Orissa	3	11	38	1,76	361	23,79
Assam	7	27	24	1,14	265	17,22
Haryana	15	54	119	5,55	1028	66,15
Andhra Pradesh	28	92	295	13,89	2711	1,74,08
Mysore	3	11	105	5,00	1067	69,61
Kerala	1	4	5	24	42	2,80
Rajasthan	18	59	257	12,12	2318	1,50,38
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	4	18	112	7,53
Gujarat	85	1,74	275	12,91	1640	1,05,80
Delhi	9	33	41	1,90	267	17,34
Himachal Pradesh	1	4	5	23	98	6,49
Manipur	1	4	4	18	2	13
Tripura	..	..	1	4	2	14
A & N Islands	1	4	1	5	27	1,75
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	6	6	2	10	13	90
Chandigarh	5	12	..	..	45	2,90
Total	397	11,96	2571	1,21,01	22259	14,46,37

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses
Madras	1033	89,35	710	79,24	618	84,80
Maharashtra	1655	1,43,01	1121	1,25,38	837	1,14,28
West Bengal	356	30,64	258	28,96	222	30,51
Uttar Pradesh	1781	1,52,91	1030	1,14,97	778	1,06,55
Punjab	1111	96,30	713	79,54	494	67,48
Madhya Pradesh	1165	1,00,55	770	85,53	451	62,05
Bihar	595	51,60	377	41,82	305	41,91
Orissa	290	25,16	212	23,72	153	20,94
Assam	178	15,51	103	11,59	98	13,47
Haryana	611	52,79	437	49,00	248	33,88
Andhra Pradesh	2281	1,97,98	1442	1,60,92	1139	1,55,81
Mysore	893	77,31	581	65,01	442	60,47
Kerala	50	4,38	39	4,26	31	4,27
Rajasthan	920	79,12	491	54,59	333	45,74
Jammu & Kashmir	48	4,07	27	3,01	21	2,89
Gujarat	1413	1,22,78	906	1,00,98	779	1,06,75
Delhi	219	18,97	148	16,54	133	18,18
Himachal Pradesh	54	4,67	39	4,37	22	3,06
Manipur	7	63	3	33	4	56
Tripura	9	76	1	12	3	42
A & N Islands	7	63	3	31	2	27
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	12	1,05	7	77	7	94
Chandigarh	25	2,15	13	1,42	10	1,39
Total	14714	12,72,82	9431	10,52,38	7130	9,76,62

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	441	71,80	335	62,69	392	87,20
Maharashtra	609	98,93	425	79,45	573	1,27,57
West Bengal	143	23,15	134	25,10	159	35,32
Uttar Pradesh	513	83,33	336	62,63	465	1,03,08
Punjab	336	54,39	235	43,77	257	57,14
Madhya Pradesh	308	49,94	241	44,75	264	58,21
Bihar	190	30,76	131	24,35	204	45,70
Orissa	119	19,22	91	17,09	107	23,81
Assam	68	11,03	63	11,78	78	17,12
Haryana	158	22,37	118	21,89	125	27,35
Andhra Pradesh	716	1,15,66	517	96,41	634	1,40,22
Mysore	308	50,00	227	42,22	312	68,93
Kerala	13	2,08	18	3,39	29	6,50
Rajasthan	207	33,64	115	21,55	137	30,30
Jammu & Kashmir	25	3,99	12	2,23	19	4,30
Gujarat	466	75,79	330	61,67	385	85,62
Delhi	98	16,13	65	12,10	114	25,52
Himachal Pradesh	11	1,77	10	1,91	17	3,82
Manipur	..	..	2	36	1	23
Tripura	..	..	..	..	3	65
A & N Islands	2	32	..	..	6	1,36
Goa	..	..	1	19	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	5	80	3	56	5	1,08
Chandigarh	7	1,13	3	57	6	1,36
<b>Total</b>	<b>4723</b>	<b>7,66,23</b>	<b>3412</b>	<b>6,36,66</b>	<b>4292</b>	<b>9,52,39</b>

-: 18 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)
Madras	233	63,61	171	59,07	45	20,05
Maharashtra	320	87,14	253	86,03	73	32,41
West Bengal	123	33,67	128	44,67	35	15,54
Uttar Pradesh	159	42,98	132	45,24	39	17,09
Punjab	155	41,93	96	33,01	37	17,02
Madhya Pradesh	106	28,92	97	32,98	18	7,87
Bihar	100	27,30	71	24,34	18	7,96
Orissa	57	15,65	44	14,84	10	4,31
Assam	28	7,68	33	11,74	19	8,29
Haryana	33	8,97	34	11,50	3	1,34
Andhra Pradesh	286	77,80	194	64,95	47	20,69
Mysore	128	34,50	81	27,20	23	10,24
Kerala	16	4,40	14	4,66	7	3,02
Rajasthan	51	13,99	27	9,11	4	1,68
Jammu & Kashmir	3	83	5	1,69	3	1,39
Gujarat	226	61,35	163	55,62	61	27,06
Delhi	80	21,90	55	18,85	20	8,98
Himachal Pradesh	11	3,14	15	4,96	4	1,77
Manipur	1	30	..	..	2	88
Tripura	1	27	..	..	..	..
.. & N Islands	2	51	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	54	1	31	4	1,77
Chandigarh	3	81	1	31	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>2124</b>	<b>5,78,19</b>	<b>1615</b>	<b>5,51,08</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>2,09,36</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000	Rs. 60,001 to 70,000	Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	21	11,32	12	8,00	12	9,30
Maharashtra	30	16,43	12	7,74	22	19,38
West Bengal	16	8,71	6	3,90	10	8,60
Uttar Pradesh	7	3,87	3	2,01	1	72
Punjab	17	9,25	5	3,25	7	5,32
Madhya Pradesh	8	4,39	4	2,54	5	3,96
Bihar	10	5,60	3	1,92	1	77
Orissa	2	1,09	..	..	1	88
Assam	4	2,13	1	66	1	97
Haryana	1	51	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	13	7,12	4	2,55	4	3,03
Mysore	7	3,72	6	3,82	5	4,00
Kerala	4	2,19	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	1	69	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	1	65	..	..
Gujarat	26	14,20	11	7,14	13	10,22
Delhi	8	4,26	6	3,92	4	3,06
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,08	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	176	95,87	75	48,79	86	70,21

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs. 3,00,001 to			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs (000)
Madras	8	9,99	3	6,28		
Maharashtra	21	28,82	6	15,10	8	27,71
West Bengal	10	13,49	1	2,19		
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,24	2	5,28		
Punjab	3	4,56				
Madhya Pradesh						
Bihar	1	1,89				
Orissa						
Assam	1	1,58				
Haryana	1	1,09				
Andhra Pradesh	3	4,19				
Mysore	2	2,32				
Kerala						
Rajasthan						
Jammu & Kashmir						
Gujarat	9	12,69				
Delhi	3	4,07				
Himachal Pradesh						
Manipur						
Tripura						
.. & N. Islands						
Goa						
Maharashtra						
Pondicherry						
Chandigarh						
Total	64	87,33	12	28,85	8	27,71

- 187 -  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000	Over Rs. 5,00,000	TOTAL (ALL RANGES)			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	..	..	..	5418	7,47,15	
Maharashtra	17	8,41	1	8,81	11,86,72	
West Bengal	..	..	3	19,91	3,59,25	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	8640	9,58,99	
Punjab	..	..	..	5881	6,62,03	
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,71	..	5457	6,15,35	
Bihar	..	..	..	3548	4,05,34	
Orissa	1	4,95	..	1489	1,97,32	
Assam	..	..	..	971	1,32,18	
Haryana	..	..	..	2911	3,02,93	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	10314	12,36,22	
Mysore	..	..	..	4190	5,24,46	
Kerala	..	..	..	269	42,23	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4879	4,53,50	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	1	6,27	281	
Gujarat	..	..	..	6788	8,62,32	
Delhi	..	..	..	1270	1,92,05	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	289	37,31	
Manipur	..	..	..	27	3,64	
Tripura	..	..	..	20	2,40	
& N Islands	..	..	..	51	5,24	
Goa	..	..	..	1	19	
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	67	8,88	
Chandigarh	..	..	..	118	12,16	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18,07</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>84,99</b>	<b>73570</b>	<b>89,86,89</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	136	4,79	310	13,96	423	26,42
Maharashtra.	285	9,73	541	24,51	637	39,01
West Bengal.	394	13,76	605	27,49	771	47,44
Uttar Pradesh.	289	9,75	441	19,57	442	27,07
Punjab.	429	13,62	344	14,99	273	16,78
Madhya Pradesh.	74	2,46	134	6,02	188	11,74
Bihar.	41	1,43	95	4,18	105	6,49
Orissa.	17	61	19	85	69	4,42
Assam.	52	1,83	64	2,51	84	5,39
Haryana.	127	4,19	195	8,52	121	7,15
Andhra Pradesh.	98	3,45	292	12,89	289	17,75
Mysore.	24	85	106	4,72	178	11,08
Kerala.	20	68	106	7,22	132	7,96
Rajasthan.	135	4,63	171	7,76	234	14,36
Jammu & Kashmir.	53	2,64	69	3,10	86	5,25
Gujarat.	162	5,57	211	9,46	200	12,31
Delhi.	67	2,36	100	4,62	140	8,64
Himachal Pradesh.	7	25	7	31	11	69
Manipur.	5	18	14	65	13	75
Tripura.	6	22	10	45	13	83
A & N. Islands.	7	22	18	81	28	1,73
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi.	4.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	4	5	21	5	27
Chandigarh.	9	31	7	32	20	1,25
Total	2444	83,14	3924	1,75,52	4472	2,74,78

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(111)

## UNREGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs.7,501 to 10,000		Rs.10,001 to 12,500		Rs.12,501 to 15,000		
	STATS	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
					8,86		
Madras.	187	16,39	80			57	7,76
Maharashtra.	370	32,25	243		27,40	190	25,75
West Bengal.	400	42,63	297		32,60	279	38,20
Uttar Pradesh.	233	20,27	139		15,51	101	13,76
Punjab.	114	9,91	67		7,45	42	5,76
Madhya Pradesh.	107	9,21	52		5,84	48	6,60
Bihar.	57	5,05	29		3,21	42	5,71
Orissa.	40	3,52	31		3,42	20	2,75
Assam.	83	7,25	52		5,69	37	4,99
Haryana.	61	5,25	24		2,67	16	2,15
Andhra Pradesh.	147	12,53	85		9,44	42	5,69
Mysore.	91	7,97	58		6,50	42	5,70
Kerala.	67	5,91	29		3,25	32	4,34
Rajasthan.	116	10,25	70		7,78	44	5,95
Jammu & Kashmir.	37	3,21	30		3,21	11	1,50
Gujarat.	118	10,31	48		5,42	29	3,91
Delhi.	82	7,13	44		4,89	36	4,94
Himachal Pradesh.	5	42	6		67	4	56
Manipur.	2	17	2		21	1	14
Tripura.	9	77	6		66	2	28
A & N. Islands.	17	1,50	16		1,75	6	81
Goa.	..	..	..		..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..		..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..		..	..	..
Chandigarh.	9	81	6		66	3	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>2442</b>	<b>2,12,71</b>	<b>1412</b>		<b>1,87,09</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>1,47,65</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (111) UNREGISTERED FILMS

Range of Nat Income	Rs. 15,000 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STAFF						
Madras.	27	4,41	17	3,19	23	5,17
Maharashtra.	100	17,22	105	19,61	120	26,48
West Bengal.	162	29,38	158	29,40	234	52,04
Uttar Pradesh.	46	7,47	52	9,63	57	12,61
Punjab.	32	5,22	24	4,53	20	5,77
Madhya Pradesh.	19	3,07	25	4,64	40	8,78
Bihar.	31	5,61	15	2,93	25	5,44
Orissa.	13	2,11	14	2,00	27	6,11
Assam.	19	3,07	18	3,37	24	5,40
Haryana.	8	1,26	9	1,63	7	1,57
Andhra Pradesh.	40	6,47	32	6,00	32	7,10
Mysore.	19	3,12	20	3,77	21	4,54
Kerala.	23	3,72	10	1,85	16	3,57
Rajasthan.	26	4,27	15	2,75	32	7,09
Jammu & Kashmir.	16	2,59	8	1,50	13	2,91
Gujarat.	12	1,93	11	2,05	13	2,92
Dalhi.	32	5,26	28	5,16	48	10,56
Himachal Pradesh.	1	16	2	36	4	87
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	17	2	37	1	24
A & N. Islands.	8	1,31	5	92	11	2,42
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mani.	..	..	..	..	2	41
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gandigarh.	2	31	2	37	5	1,10
Total	655	1,07,88	572	1,06,52	781	1,73,20

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iii) UN-ASSISTED FUNDS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	13	3,49	13	4,52	8	3,50
Maharashtra.	83	22,63	100	34,02	46	21,14
West Bengal.	170	48,22	250	86,39	89	39,81
Uttar Pradesh.	47	12,64	25	8,53	8	3,39
Punjab.	14	3,81	36	12,61	3	1,33
Madhya Pradesh.	29	7,75	29	9,95	11	4,71
Bihar.	16	4,35	23	8,02	12	5,32
Orissa.	9	2,47	13	4,43	5	2,17
Assam.	11	3,04	17	6,06	3	1,29
Haryana.	7	1,92	3	1,07	3	1,41
Andhra Pradesh.	19	5,14	28	9,75	8	3,56
Mysore.	14	3,78	16	5,41	4	1,80
Kerala.	16	4,39	12	4,20	5	2,15
Rajasthan.	9	2,48	11	2,71	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	1,11	3	1,06	1	49
Gujarat.	7	1,95	11	3,84	2	2,35
Delhi.	18	4,39	29	9,61	13	5,90
Himachal Pradesh.	2	54	1	34	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	3	82	7	2,23	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	2	49	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	1	37	..	..
Chandigarh.	1	29	1	81	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1,26,20</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>2,16,72</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>1,00,32</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (111) UN-REGISTERED FILMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	1	63	2	1,89
Maharashtra.	21	11,57	13	8,50	15	12,57
West Bengal.	53	29,07	19	12,50	25	20,86
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1,09	..	..	4	3,38
Punjab.	3	1,61	..	..	3	2,48
Madhya Pradesh.	5	2,68	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	2	1,05	3	1,93	2	1,62
Goassa.	1	51	1	69	1	90
Assam.	..	..	1	65	2	1,76
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	1	80
Andhra Pradesh.	2	1,13	2	1,28	5	3,84
Mysore.	..	..	2	1,31	3	2,32
Kerala.	2	1,12	..	..	1	70
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	1	76
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	1,16	1	62	4	3,42
Delhi.	4	2,23	2	1,34	5	4,37
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	2	1,11	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>54,33</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29,45</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>61,67</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	1	1,98	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	5	7,66	..	..	1	3,14
West Bengal.	22	29,85	3	7,39	1	3,39
Uttar Pradesh.	1	1,86	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	1,04	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	1	1,39	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	1	2,42	..	..
Haryana.	1	1,20	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1,26	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	1	1,08	..	..	1	3,66
Kerala	1	1,25	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	1	2,54	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	1,62	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	5	5,95	..	..	1	3,70
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	1,08	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	42	57,22	5	12,35	4	13,89

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (iii) UNREGISTERED FILMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total (All Ranges)	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	1308	1,06,96
Maharashtra.	1	4,07	1	6,19	2834	3,53,45
West Bengal.	2	9,01	1	6,56	4046	6,06,20
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	1887	1,66,53
Punjab.	..	..	1	6,89	1411	1,12,95
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	760	83,43
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	499	62,68
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	281	38,95
Assam.	..	..	..	..	468	55,12
Haryana. 5	..	..	..	..	583	40,79
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	1122	1,07,28
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	600	67,71
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	532	52,31
Rajasthan.	1	4,92	..	..	867	79,26
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	336	27,97
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	834	68,89
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	654	91,69
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	50	5,17
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	37	2,10
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	50	3,99
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	129	16,81
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahh.	..	..	..	..	4	90
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	12	89
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	65	6,13
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18,01</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19,64</b>	<b>19419</b>	<b>21,58,29</b>

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF REGIONS

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	STATE	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	15	52	48	2,14	85	5,32
Maharashtra	234	6,33	306	13,64	370	22,67
West Bengal	182	6,02	285	12,89	331	20,20
Uttar Pradesh	65	2,06	125	5,66	123	7,34
Punjab	29	98	42	1,86	42	2,57
Madhya Pradesh	23	78	52	2,31	74	4,47
Bihar	6	19	19	83	25	1,58
Orissa	..	..	6	27	22	1,45
Assam	18	65	35	1,61	39	2,39
Haryana	..	..	8	23	2	12
Andhra Pradesh	33	1,07	47	2,13	98	6,04
Mysore	17	45	43	1,91	81	5,01
Kerala	18	60	56	2,43	48	2,95
Rajasthan	21	74	32	1,45	46	2,78
Jammu & Kashmir	4	13	3	12	3	19
Gujarat	74	1,98	57	2,55	99	5,95
Delhi	39	1,28	28	1,28	80	4,91
Himachal Pradesh	3	11	2	9	..	..
Manipur	..	..	7	33	1	6
Tripura	3	12	2	10	4	25
A & N Islands	..	..	5	22	13	79
Goa	3	10	2	8	3	20
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	3	13	1	7
Chandigarh	..	..	1	4	1	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>24,11</b>	<b>1211</b>	<b>54,30</b>	<b>1591</b>	<b>97,37</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
	STATE	No. of assesses Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	37	3,24	25	2,81	19	2,51
Maharashtra	230	20,11	139	15,59	120	16,43
West Bengal	153	13,49	117	12,83	96	13,06
Uttar Pradesh	37	3,24	34	3,83	29	3,99
Punjab	9	78	8	89	3	40
Madhya Pradesh	47	4,05	33	3,64	26	3,57
Bihar	24	2,13	12	1,31	9	1,23
Orissa	21	1,81	17	1,93	18	2,47
Assam	25	2,14	10	1,11	28	3,83
Haryana	2	20	1	11	2	28
Andhra Pradesh	64	5,62	42	4,70	27	3,69
Mysore	36	3,01	14	1,57	16	2,20
Kerala	33	2,88	12	1,33	9	1,18
Rajasthan	38	3,32	13	1,47	13	1,77
Jammu & Kashmir	1	9	2	23	4	55
Gujarat	55	4,89	33	3,67	23	3,15
Delhi	35	3,05	14	1,48	8	1,09
Himachal Pradesh	1	9	1	11	..	..
Manipur	1	8	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	9	2	21	1	14
A & N Islands	6	49	2	22	6	87
Goa	4	35	3	32	4	55
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	3	33	1	13
Total	860	75,15	537	59,69	461	63,09

## STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

## (iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500		Rs. 17,501 to 20,000		Rs. 20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	16	2,60	21	3,92	22	4,86
Maharashtra	118	19,23	90	16,77	113	25,61
West Bengal	35	5,69	48	8,95	88	19,79
Uttar Pradesh	25	4,07	16	2,98	20	4,48
Punjab	18	2,93	3	58	11	2,42
Madhya Pradesh	16	2,60	12	2,23	25	5,62
Bihar	12	1,99	4	73	8	1,73
Orissa	10	1,60	13	2,43	9	2,06
Assam	6	99	7	1,30	10	2,33
Haryana	..	..	..	..	3	67
Andhra Pradesh	23	3,69	16	3,01	16	3,61
Mysore	12	1,89	8	1,49	11	2,49
Kerala	6	96	12	2,26	12	2,70
Rajasthan	8	1,30	3	56	9	2,01
Jammu & Kashmir	1	16	3	58	1	23
Gujarat	45	7,35	20	3,76	34	7,52
Delhi	8	1,32	6	1,17	19	4,24
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1	19	1	23
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	2	36	4	88
Goa	1	15	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1	19	..	..
Total	360	58,52	286	53,44	416	93,48

- 198 -  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	27	7,39	24	8,27	15	6,74
Maharashtra	109	29,64	120	41,13	48	21,94
West Bengal	37	10,32	65	21,87	22	9,74
Uttar Pradesh	15	3,98	21	7,33	9	4,02
Punjab	9	2,44	7	2,52	6	2,64
Madhya Pradesh	11	3,07	15	5,07	10	4,41
Bihar	3	84	4	1,48	5	2,15
Orissa	7	1,91	6	1,99	3	1,39
Assam	5	1,39	9	3,03	1	41
Haryana	..	..	2	64	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	1,96	16	5,46	11	4,89
Mysore	12	3,27	15	5,18	11	4,98
Kerala	15	4,05	6	2,14	6	2,58
Rajasthan	15	4,07	17	5,95	2	86
Jammu & Kashmir	1	27	..	..	1	50
Gujarat	33	9,08	29	10,13	16	6,98
Delhi	11	2,98	13	4,38	4	1,77
Himachal Pradesh	3	81	..	..	2	83
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	1	30	4	1,42	3	1,33
Goa	..	..	..	..	1	48
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>87,77</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1,27,99</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>78,64</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (1v) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	11	5,87	8	5,13	10	8,52
Maharashtra	24	12,95	15	9,65	129	24,07
West Bengal	10	5,47	6	3,99	5	4,34
Uttar Pradesh	4	2,11	2	1,31	15	12,82
Punjab	2	1,15	4	2,53	4	3,51
Madhya Pradesh	4	2,17	1	66	4	3,20
Bihar	2	1,14	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	1	61	1	91
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	2	1,11	..	..	2	1,82
Andhra Pradesh	5	2,69	3	2,04	8	6,64
Mysore	7	3,97	8	5,28	7	5,50
Kerala	1	54	7	4,68	3	2,55
Rajasthan	2	1,09	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	7	3,79	..	..	5	4,05
Delhi	3	1,63	2	1,23	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	2	1,05	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>46,73</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37,11</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77,93</b>

-: 209 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000	Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000	Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	4	7,29	5	12,05	1	3,47
Maharashtra	27	35,39	2	5,21	12	40,86
West Bengal	13	18,03	5	11,51	2	6,90
Uttar Pradesh	35	46,27	4	9,71	3	10,19
Punjab	2	2,69	..	..	1	3,20
Madhya Pradesh	1	1,55	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4	4,39	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	1	2,09	..	..
Assam	2	2,58	..	..	..	..
Haryana	1	1,17	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	9	13,54	6	14,06	2	7,31
Mysore	4	6,15	..	..	1	3,10
Kerala	5	8,35	5	11,71	1	3,06
Rajasthan	3	4,33	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	7	9,85	6	14,66	..	..
Delhi	4	5,44	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1,68,02</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>81,07</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>78,09</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (1v) ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,00		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
	STATE	No. of assesses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	3	12,98	9	86,80	404	1,92,44
Maharashtra	10	43,87	21	1,86,73	2137	6,08,82
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	1500	2,05,13
Uttar Pradesh	3	12,61	2	12,90	587	1,60,90
Punjab	..	..	2	46,91	202	81,00
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	3	23,85	357	73,25
Bihar	..	..	..	..	137	21,72
Orissa	..	..	..	..	135	22,92
Assam	1	4,59	..	..	196	28,35
Haryana	..	..	1	68,30	23	74,65
Andhra Pradesh	1	4,92	4	37,59	438	1,34,66
Mysore	..	..	1	8,98	304	66,43
Kerala	..	..	2	19,75	257	76,70
Rajasthan	1	4,14	2	19,19	225	55,03
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	24	3,05
Gujarat	1	4,37	5	95,52	549	1,99,25
Delhi	2	8,91	..	..	276	46,16
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	16	3,51
Manipur	..	..	..	..	9	47
Tripura	..	..	..	..	13	91
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	46	6,88
Goa	..	..	1	9,09	22	11,32
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	4	20
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	7	75
Total	22	96,39	53	6,15,61	7868	20,74,50

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. below 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500		
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs(000)
	Madras						
	Maharashtra						
	West Bengal						
	Uttar Pradesh						
	Punjab						
	Madhya Pradesh						
	Bihar						
	Orissa						
	Assam						
	Haryana						
	Andhra Pradesh						
	Mysore						
	Kerala						
	Rajasthan						
	Jammu & Kashmir						
	Gujarat						
	Delhi						
	Himachal Pradesh						
	Manipur						
	Tripura						
	A & N Islands						
	Goa						
	Maharashtra						
	Pondicherry						
	Chandigarh						
	Total						

NIL

-: 208 :-  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000		
	STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras							
Maharashtra							
West Bengal							
Uttar Pradesh							
Punjab							
Madhya Pradesh							
Biher							
Orissa							
Assam							
Haryana							
Andhra Pradesh							
Mysore							
Kerala							
Rajasthan							
Jammu & Kashmir							
Gujarat							
Delhi							
Himachal Pradesh							
Manipur							
Tripura							
A & N Islands							
Goa							
Maharashtra							
Pondicherry							
Chandigarh							
<b>Total</b>							

NIL

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 15,001 to 17,500	Rs. 17,501 to 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to 25,000
STATE	No. of assesses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses Net Income Rs(000)
Madras			
Maharashtra			
West Bengal			
Uttar Pradesh			
Punjab			
Madhya Pradesh			
Bihar			
Orissa			
Assam			
Haryana			
Andhra Pradesh			
Mysore			
Kerala			
Rajasthan			
Jammu & Kashmir			
Gujarat			
Delhi			
Himachal Pradesh			
Manipur			
Tripura			
▲ & N Islands			
Goa			
Mahi			
Pondicherry			
Chandigarh			
Total			

NIL

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	850	2,33,24	1053	3,64,31	702	3,13,05
Maharashtra	2971	8,14,04	3930	13,61,65	2666	11,91,78
West Bengal	599	1,61,29	874	3,03,81	588	2,62,16
Uttar Pradesh	1340	3,66,75	1597	5,52,09	928	4,13,20
Punjab	939	2,57,17	1056	3,64,23	654	2,90,95
Madhya Pradesh	721	1,98,03	944	3,26,00	526	2,34,91
Bihar	263	71,70	362	1,23,70	219	97,07
Orissa	132	35,80	193	66,72	107	47,99
Assam	156	42,79	210	72,70	126	56,30
Haryana	340	93,25	395	1,36,31	229	1,01,79
Andhra Pradesh	1170	3,19,38	1505	5,19,41	927	4,13,83
Mysore	644	1,76,43	866	2,98,99	543	2,41,91
Kerala	255	69,16	320	1,09,94	202	89,97
Rajasthan	546	1,48,89	669	2,29,53	355	1,57,72
Jammu & Kashmir	137	37,48	155	53,62	79	35,04
Gujarat	1382	3,78,27	1734	5,98,16	1004	4,47,37
Delhi	422	1,15,44	545	1,89,26	382	1,70,89
Himachal Pradesh	28	7,67	29	10,21	25	11,02
Manipur	9	2,49	14	4,78	9	3,90
Tripura	9	2,46	10	3,53	3	1,35
A & N Islands	4	1,10	13	4,40	12	5,27
Goa	1	27	5	1,64	2	90
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	5	1,36	7	2,47	5	2,39
Chandigarh	38	10,41	41	13,76	28	12,34
<b>Total</b>	<b>12961</b>	<b>35,44,87</b>	<b>16527</b>	<b>57,11,22</b>	<b>10321</b>	<b>46,03,10</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	452	2,47,57	278	1,80,34	499	4,15,90
Maharashtra	1884	10,31,41	1244	8,03,96	2298	19,19,49
West Bengal	433	2,37,23	276	1,77,98	514	4,29,88
Uttar Pradesh	546	2,98,63	342	2,22,05	469	3,84,72
Punjab	357	1,94,49	259	1,67,76	359	2,96,50
Madhya Pradesh	263	1,43,26	191	1,23,88	253	2,06,62
Bihar	147	80,74	96	61,59	143	1,17,17
Orissa	75	41,01	61	39,22	122	1,02,26
Assam	78	43,19	75	48,96	72	58,58
Haryana	130	70,68	52	33,54	88	71,09
Andhra Pradesh	542	2,96,33	344	2,22,57	558	4,58,79
Mysore	332	1,80,96	221	1,43,55	334	2,77,78
Kerala	153	83,40	87	56,32	202	1,67,61
Rajasthan	198	1,07,05	81	52,22	105	82,58
Jammu & Kashmir	68	37,41	31	20,11	73	60,54
Gujarat	651	3,55,19	450	2,92,66	759	6,39,36
Delhi	259	1,41,67	152	98,17	291	2,41,40
Himachal Pradesh	17	8,98	7	4,41	13	10,80
Manipur	4	2,23	2	1,32	6	4,34
Tripura	2	1,06	6	3,95	1	85
A & N. Islands	5	2,67	3	1,93	5	3,94
Goa	3	1,53	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	5	2,77	2	1,33	..	..
Chandigarh	11	6,05	4	2,54	7	5,59
<b>Total</b>	<b>6615</b>	<b>36,15,51</b>	<b>4264</b>	<b>27,60,36</b>	<b>7171</b>	<b>59,55,79</b>

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs. 3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	514	6,98,22	94	2,30,20	34	1,18,82
Maharashtra	1867	24,64,14	313	7,62,86	104	3,55,89
West Bengal	610	8,23,06	125	2,99,78	49	1,67,57
Uttar Pradesh	218	2,87,80	28	68,21	12	39,80
Punjab	236	3,06,04	25	59,74	23	79,72
Madhya Pradesh	178	2,32,58	23	52,78	7	23,69
Bihar	92	1,19,34	21	49,54	8	27,93
Orissa	56	74,03	9	20,89	1	3,04
Assam	60	77,14	7	17,27	2	7,24
Haryana	50	64,44	3	6,61	2	6,48
Andhra Pradesh	303	3,96,62	40	97,15	15	49,43
Mysore	241	3,17,64	33	79,68	7	24,58
Kerala	135	1,84,35	33	74,96	5	16,62
Rajasthan	28	34,94	2	4,37	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	32	41,58	3	7,27	..	..
Gujarat	763	10,09,94	119	2,85,75	36	1,22,11
Delhi	264	3,54,58	48	1,11,38	12	41,97
Himachal Pradesh	12	15,69	3	6,95	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	1	2,48	..	..
Chandigarh	3	3,65	3	7,52	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5662</b>	<b>75,05,78</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>22,45,39</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>10,84,89</b>

- 206 -  
STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) REGISTERED FIRMS

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		TOTAL (ALL RANGES)	
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs(000)
Madras	6	26,82	15	1,55,99	4497	29,84,46
Maharashtra	47	2,14,51	103	8,69,70	17427	117,89,43
West Bengal	20	88,63	37	3,63,26	4125	33,14,65
Uttar Pradesh	4	18,88	4	65,99	5468	27,18,12
Punjab	8	34,53	9	67,37	3925	21,18,50
Madhya Pradesh	2	8,45	7	1,26,87	3115	16,77,07
Bihar	..	..	4	29,77	1355	7,78,55
Orissa	2	8,94	2	14,76	760	4,54,66
Assam	1	4,72	1	7,55	788	4,36,44
Haryana	..	..	..	..	1289	5,84,19
Andhra Pradesh	6	26,88	5	40,79	5415	28,41,18
Mysore	6	27,81	11	1,35,52	3238	19,04,85
Kerala	2	8,57	5	50,08	1399	9,10,98
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	1984	8,17,30
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	2	20,81	580	3,13,86
Gujarat	14	62,90	22	2,15,57	6934	44,07,28
Delhi	13	59,30	20	3,75,68	2408	18,99,74
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	134	75,73
Manipur	..	..	..	..	44	19,06
Tripura	..	..	..	..	31	13,20
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	42	19,31
Goa	..	..	..	..	11	4,34
Mahi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	25	12,80
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	135	61,86
<b>Total</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>5,90,94</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>25,39,71</b>	<b>65149</b>	<b>401,57,56</b>



## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Below Rs. 4,000		Rs. 4,001 to 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 7,500	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	103	1,30	9	41	12	69
Maharashtra.	1040	13,64	93	4,17	216	13,40
West Bengal.	1485	21,75	154	6,90	321	19,86
Uttar Pradesh.	147	1,31	12	54	28	1,72
Punjab.	193	2,57	20	29	36	2,30
Madhya Pradesh.	98	1,35	8	37	17	1,03
Bihar.	39	41	4	18	7	42
Orissa.	6	5	..	..	..	..
Assam.	59	29	3	14	21	1,30
Haryana.	4	8	1	5	2	12
Andhra Pradesh.	68	1,07	5	23	19	1,18
Mysore.	87	1,04	8	36	12	79
Kerala.	265	3,39	21	94	40	2,50
Rajasthan.	27	1,26	6	28	14	89
Jammu & Kashmir.	16	29	4	18	3	17
Gujarat.	34	49	5	23	5	30
Delhi.	461	6,42	49	2,22	82	4,92
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	1	5	2	13
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	1	5	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	16	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4194</b>	<b>57,57</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>18,19</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>51,73</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs. 7,501 to 10,000		Rs. 10,001 to 12,500		Rs. 12,501 to 15,000	
STATES	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	6	55	6	67	10	1,36
Maharashtra.	154	13,30	105	11,76	100	13,70
West Bengal.	239	20,68	193	21,65	148	20,48
Uttar Pradesh.	13	1,37	11	1,22	12	1,63
Punjab.	26	2,24	18	2,06	13	1,73
Madhya Pradesh.	11	97	7	79	5	68
Bihar.	2	67	4	46	4	53
Orissa.	2	17	1	13	3	43
Assam.	13	1,15	7	78	5	66
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	14	1,19	17	1,90	8	1,10
Mysore.	10	89	6	67	10	1,35
Kerala.	31	2,75	23	2,64	14	1,90
Rajasthan.	8	69	5	57	5	68
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	33	4	46	1	14
Gujarat.	7	65	5	61	5	71
Delhi.	62	5,42	43	4,86	40	5,42
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	1	11	6	84
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>53,22</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>51,34</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>53,34</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.15,001 to 17,500		Rs.17,501 to 20,000		Rs.20,001 to 25,000	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	4	64	7	1,33	6	1,33
Maharashtra.	100	16,23	80	14,98	113	25,18
West Bengal.	114	18,61	116	21,79	184	41,32
Uttar Pradesh.	11	1,75	4	74	7	1,01
Punjab.	13	2,10	10	1,86	18	3,98
Madhya Pradesh.	2	33	2	36	12	2,73
Bihar.	..	..	6	1,13	7	1,52
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	2	45
Assam.	3	50	6	1,14	12	2,65
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	9	1,47	12	2,24	15	3,32
Mysore.	12	2,00	7	1,29	16	3,62
Kerala.	5	82	12	2,27	20	4,51
Rajasthan.	7	1,17	2	38	4	89
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	16	..	..	1	23
Gujarat.	7	1,15	2	37	6	1,42
Delhi.	23	5,40	24	4,57	39	8,61
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	8	1,32	14	2,65	34	7,65
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>53,65</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>57,10</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1,10,42</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 25,001 to 30,000		Rs. 30,001 to 40,000		Rs. 40,001 to 50,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	7	1,94	18	6,35	18	8,35
Mahrashtra.	107	29,44	177	62,19	140	63,56
West Bengal.	124	33,97	205	71,45	167	76,15
Uttar Pradesh.	8	2,16	16	5,72	8	3,56
Punjab.	12	3,24	16	5,37	23	10,27
Madhya Pradesh.	6	1,63	6	1,90	5	2,31
Bihar.	7	1,93	5	1,73	3	1,37
Orissa.	..	..	1	40	1	50
Assam.	4	1,06	10	3,62	3	1,25
Harvard.	..	..	2	74	1	42
Andhra Pradesh.	14	3,90	6	2,10	10	4,43
Mysore.	24	6,63	29	9,71	7	3,20
Kerala.	18	4,95	20	7,97	13	5,92
Rajasthan.	3	82	2	68	6	2,74
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	30	2	66	2	91
Gujarat.	4	1,12	11	3,86	6	2,62
Delhi.	29	7,93	58	20,92	29	12,84
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	1	47
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	15	4,14	19	6,43	2	92
Mahar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1,05,29</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>2,10,90</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>2,01,89</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 50,001 to 60,000		Rs. 60,001 to 70,000		Rs. 70,001 to 1,00,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	29	15,98	26	16,80	33	27,41
Maharashtra.	107	58,69	94	61,46	193	1,63,22
West Bengal.	123	67,78	101	66,35	225	1,87,74
Uttar Pradesh.	9	4,92	9	3,25	10	8,75
Punjab.	11	5,89	13	8,52	6	4,90
Madhya Pradesh.	8	4,81	5	3,18	9	7,95
Bihar.	3	1,54	3	1,99	4	3,47
Orissa.	1	55	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	1,03	4	2,53	3	2,55
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	2	1,46
Andhra Pradesh.	9	4,93	3	1,98	7	6,04
Mysore.	10	5,33	6	3,89	6	4,78
Kerala.	17	9,28	10	6,56	23	19,44
Rajasthan.	5	2,73	4	2,52	2	1,88
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	53	..	..	1	75
Gujarat.	6	3,25	2	1,20	19	15,86
Delhi.	22	12,07	23	15,26	43	36,19
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	4	2,12	..	..	1	75
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>2,01,43</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1,95,65</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>4,93,14</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES

STATE	Rs.1,00,001 to 2,00,000		Rs.2,00,001 to 3,00,000		Rs.3,00,001 to 4,00,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	88	1,26,67	39	93,55	21	73,88
Maharashtra.	356	5,04,66	137	3,28,61	100	3,45,48
West Bengal.	290	4,12,57	148	3,67,86	77	2,69,75
Uttar Pradesh.	20	28,87	13	31,42	4	14,37
Punjab.	30	43,14	7	15,97	6	20,70
Madhya Pradesh.	12	17,51	3	6,84	2	7,86
Bihar.	5	6,68	2	4,89	3	10,95
Orissa.	..	..	1	2,47	1	3,63
Assam.	6	7,34	1	2,11	1	3,07
Haryana.	..	..	1	2,36	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	14	19,83	19	46,80	4	13,30
Mysore.	18	23,14	6	14,53	5	16,63
Kerala.	36	50,10	20	53,94	9	31,24
Rajasthan.	8	11,40	1	2,90	8	28,19
Jammu & Kashmir.	3	4,07	..	..	..	..
Ujjaral.	24	33,20	14	31,99	5	17,74
Delhi.	58	81,09	25	59,86	15	51,24
Himachal Pradesh.	1	1,99	1	2,22	1	3,32
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mah.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total.</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>13,72,36</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>15,68,31</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>9,09,35</b>

## STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

## (vi) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 4,00,001 to 5,00,000		Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total (All Ranges)	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	15	67,41	86	17,37,44	543	21,84,06
Maharashtra.	78	3,47,39	389	105,13,00	3879	126,04,06
West Bengal.	49	2,21,02	329	67,10,93	4792	86,76,61
Uttar Pradesh.	2	9,09	14	4,19,27	354	5,43,17
Punjab.	7	32,11	14	1,74,27	492	3,41,17
Madhya Pradesh.	3	12,89	2	1,55,82	223	2,31,36
Bihar.	2	8,51	4	61,07	120	1,09,51
Orissa.	1	4,89	4	56,76	24	70,42
Assam.	1	4,71	1	9,95	165	48,23
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	13	5,23
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	21	4,53,25	274	5,70,26
Mysore.	..	..	11	3,23,71	290	4,23,60
Kerala.	4	17,57	18	4,37,07	619	6,64,86
Rajasthan.	3	13,19	7	1,31,63	187	2,05,48
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	44	9,18
Gujarat.	9	40,84	36	5,87,54	213	7,45,26
Delhi.	12	53,09	53	12,39,74	1200	16,38,08
Himachal Pradesh.	1	4,62	2	1,78,03	7	1,90,65
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	3	18
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	105	26,98
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondichery.	..	..	..	..	2	16
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	187	8,37,36	991	231,89,47	13548	292,91,71

(vii) TOTAL (All Ranges and All Classes)

STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	101908	144,17,42
Maharashtra.	469538	665,04,98
West Bengal.	233583	301,26,83
Uttar Pradesh.	112693	124,11,82
Punjab.	56419	72,64,11
Madhya Pradesh.	61560	70,32,22
Bihar.	38705	43,27,61
Orissa.	15195	19,52,11
Assam.	28913	28,74,98
Haryana.	19259	21,85,84
Andhra Pradesh.	80233	106,18,48
Mysore.	75269	85,36,38
Kerala.	35601	48,60,99
Rajasthan.	43309	43,75,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	9217	10,86,61
Gujarat.	103088	144,08,47
Delhi.	83167	114,98,48
Himachal Pradesh.	4229	5,79,57
Manipur.	917	85,98
Tripura.	1366	1,26,00
A & N. Islands.	2208	2,20,55
Goa.	947	1,09,06
Mahi.	4	90
Pondicherry.	2038	1,95,88
Chandigarh.	5821	5,30,53
<b>Total</b>	<b>1585187</b>	<b>2063,31,46</b>



MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, during the year 1967-68.

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom.		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Burma.	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Tax relief. allowed Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	89	..	..	1	1,65
Maharashtra.	1	1,50	2	8,90	..	..
West Bengal.	1	1,70	3	6,70	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	2	80	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mahil.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4,89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15,60</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,65</b>

- : 212 : -  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India  
and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1967-68.

STATE	Assessed in Ceylon		Assessed in Malaya/ Singapore /Hongkong		Assessed in Japan	
	No. of assessed involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)
Madras.	10	22	25	1,20	..	..
Maharashtra.	1	8	2	14	2	7
West Bengal.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab,	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	6	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizor.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India  
and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1967-68

STATE	Assessed in all other countries.		Total	
	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)	No. of assessees involved.	Tax relief allowed Rs.(000)
Madras.	10	48	48	4,44
Maharashtra.	25	6,35	33	17,04
West Bengal.	10	1,20	14	9,60
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	3	80	3	80
Kerala.	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	6	40	9	46
Delhi.	2	91	4	1,71
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Mah.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh.	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>10,14</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>34,05</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in assessments made during the year

STATE	In respect of Salaries.		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	40105	16471	1947	8012	7064	12508
Maharashtra.	282167	242232	6543	112164	38293	73674
West Bengal.	149508	106074	2581	30041	9237	39683
Uttar Pradesh.	30811	13003	962	867	3228	2435
Punjab.	6672	2240	196	1064	1358	1225
Madhya Pradesh.	16982	6112	498	276	942	1221
Bihar.	17430	10662	201	199	558	489
Orissa.	6021	2885	76	43	88	64
Assam.	13676	11825	25	33	232	300
Haryana.	1345	439	67	45	217	68
Andhra Pradesh.	15445	5751	478	2261	1709	2186
Mysore.	33141	11312	426	1239	4051	2893
Kerala.	13142	7589	425	1595	1385	1371
Rajasthan.	6831	2686	339	752	706	1554
Jammu & Kashmir.	1166	359	17	6	66	86
Gujarat.	25654	12270	2051	2742	21714	16451
Delhi.	46484	24865	506	2367	3290	11830
Himachal Pradesh.	1365	242	6	5	25	9
Manipur.	48	33	1	1	7	1
Tripura.	497	129	23	3	2	1
A & N. Islands.	100	42	13	13	68	63
Goa.	793	174	17	1	199	60
Mahi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	416	146	4	2	46	13
Chandigarh.	3190	589	27	71	125	36
<b>Total</b>	<b>712989</b>	<b>488130</b>	<b>17429</b>	<b>163802</b>	<b>94610</b>	<b>168221</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in assessments made during the year 1967-68

STATE	In respect of other heads of Income		Total amount of tax deducted at source	
	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses involved.	Amount of Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	818	17 65	49934	387 56
Maharashtra.	2507	4317 3	329 51.0	471243
West Bengal.	1030	14665	1 62356	190463
Uttar Pradesh.	352	2 58	35353	1 6563
Punjab.	278	303	8504	4832
Madhya Pradesh.	262	198	18 664	7807
Bihar	82	325	18271	11 67 5
Orissa.	45	59	6230	3051
Assam.	162	175	1409 5	12333
Haryana.	73	12	17 02	564
Andhra Pradesh.	890	61 6	18 532	10814
Mysore.	398	938	38016	1 6382
Kerala.	389	351	1 5341	1 0906
Rajasthan.	153	310	8029	5302
Jammu & Kashmir.	48	185	1297	636
Gujarat.	1108	1178	50527	32 641
Delhi.	370	1740	50650	50802
Himachal Pradesh.	5	3	1401	2 59
Manipur.	5	5	61	40
Tripura.	1	..	523	133
A & N. Islands.	8	4	189	122
Goa.	13	14	1022	249
Maharashtra.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	28	7	494	1 68
Chandigarh.	10	16	3352	712
<b>Total</b>	<b>9035</b>	<b>66300</b>	<b>834063</b>	<b>886453</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assessee on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1967-68.

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest on Securities		In respect of Dividends	
	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs(000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs(000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs(000)
Madras	299	29	431	17,28	1974	15,83
Maharashtra	3646	3,02	6718	28,51	37792	67,89
West Bengal	469	46	1659	42,46	5264	25,25
Uttar Pradesh	571	53	684	1,20	1912	3,13
Punjab	113	9	9	1	472	75
Madhya Pradesh	416	23	38	25	330	2,38
Bihar	120	7	11	3	94	11
Orissa	17	1	2	..	16	2
Assam	67	6	8	7	133	28
Haryana	21	1	6	3	61	5
Andhra Pradesh	179	15	30	6	494	57
Mysore	447	23	94	73	2404	3,26
Kerala	202	9	18	7	123	23
Rajasthan	151	5	27	27	436	69
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	..	3	5
Gujarat	876	67	1505	8,35	42523	38,74
Delhi	472	45	73	76	1518	4,89
Himachal Pradesh	18	2	2	2	10	1
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	21	2	1	..	37	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	4	..
Goa	38	1	5	1	221	23
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	13	..	..	..	16	3
Chandigarh	37	2	1	..	33	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>8195</b>	<b>6,48</b>	<b>11322</b>	<b>1,00,11</b>	<b>95870</b>	<b>1,64,45</b>

- 223 -  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1967-68

STATE	In respect of other heads of income		Total amount of tax deducted at source	
	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs(000)	No. of assesseees involved	Amount of tax Rs(000)
Madras	130	26	2834	33,66
Maharashtra	642	31,54	48798	1,30,96
West Bengal	120	23,55	7512	91,72
Uttar Pradesh	144	31	3311	5,17
Punjab	81	19	675	1,04
Madhya Pradesh	9	1	793	2,87
Bihar	4	1	229	22
Orissa	13	4	48	7
Assam	7	1	215	42
Haryana	13	2	101	11
Andhra Pradesh	71	7	774	85
Mysore	51	46	2996	4,68
Kerala	31	26	374	65
Rajasthan	100	27	714	1,28
Jammu & Kashmir	4	1	9	6
Gujarat	226	72	45130	48,48
Delhi	50	1,41	2113	7,51
Himachal Pradesh	1	..	31	5
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	59	3
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	4	..
Goa	4	..	268	25
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	..	30	3
Chandigarh	1	..	72	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>1703</b>	<b>59,14</b>	<b>117090</b>	<b>3,30,18</b>

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

STATE	Amount of additional tax levied in reassessments		Amount of tax refund in reassessments	
	U/S 147/34	Under all other Section other than Sec. 147/34	U/S 147/34	Under all other section other than Sec.147/34
	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)	Rs(000)
Madras	30,10	59,75	13	56,52
Maharashtra	6,63,80	3,32,63	65,05	17,32,09
West Bengal	1,04,45	2,67,14	23,64	29,39,27
Uttar Pradesh	6,65	20,36	..	2,78,82
Punjab	6,02	15,39	..	39,58
Madhya Pradesh	17,62	1,27,22	1,31	3,20,17
Bihar	6,03	8,10	..	56,21
Orissa	25,86	5,39	92	30,84
Assam	9	1,23	4	14,46
Haryana	1,12	6,21	..	11,29
Andhra Pradesh	53,47	29,76	84	3,45,64
Mysore	25,30	12,97	4	26,80
Kerala	3,20	30,83	21	36,46
Rajasthan	3,06	4,80	2	27,06
Jammu & Kashmir	2,30	4,24	..	2,57
Gujarat	19,84	64,38	7	1,64,83
Delhi	16,90	32,73	63	5,74,63
Himachal Pradesh	1,31	73	..	6,85
Manipur	..	4	..	50
Tripura	..	17	12	1,26
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	7	..	64
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	7	25	..	66
Total	9,87,19	10,44,39	93,02	66,75,15